

records instructive from the point of view of handling similar problems in their practices.

The book might be described as a stroll round the author's wards accompanied by an interesting running commentary which ranges widely over many subjects, some of which are more relevant to the senile brain than are others.

W. RITCHIE RUSSELL.

### ARIEL'S SPIRIT IN MEDICAL HISTORY

*Ariel. Essays on the Arts and the History and Philosophy of Medicine.* By Félix Martí-Ibáñez, M.D. (Pp. 292+xiii; illustrated. \$6.50.) New York: MD Publications. 1962.

Dr. Martí-Ibáñez has now produced the fourth volume in his series of discursive essays on the history of medicine. A fifth volume, *The Fabric of Medicine*, is to follow, so that the originally planned tetralogy has become a pentalogy. The present collection is called *Ariel*, because it is inspired by a spirituality like that of *The Tempest's* airy spirit, "that cherishes intelligence for its own sake, beauty, grace, and the unalloyed mysteries of the infinite."

The essays are easy and pleasant to read, but do not aim at sounding any profound depths in the philosophy of medicine. They again reveal the author's extensive reading in several languages, knowledge of medicine, men and life, erudition, and scholarship. The essay on "Love, Lust, and Letters," which touches on Casanova, falls below the standard of the others; but it is enjoyable to reread "The Mind of a Man," the author's tribute to Henry E. Sigerist, which he has reprinted here.

ARTHUR S. MACNALT.

### BOOKS RECEIVED

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

*Further Studies in Hospital and Community.* Aberdeen: Murdo McKenzie, A.M.I.A., D.P.S.A., R. Deans Weir, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., and I. M. Richardson, Ph.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., D.P.H. Dundee: A. Mair, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H., and R. W. F. Harnett, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow: A. P. Curran, M.D., D.P.H., and T. Ferguson, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.S.Ed. (Pp. 204+xi; illustrated. 15s.) London, New York, Toronto: Oxford University Press for the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust. 1962.

*The Ovary.* Volume II. Edited by Sir Solly Zuckerman. Assisted by Anita M. Mandl and Peter Eckstein. (Pp. 600+xiii; illustrated. £7 17s.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1962.

*Beiträge zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Coeliakie.* Coeliac-Symposium, Belp bei Bern, May, 1961, unter Leitung von Professor Dr. med. A. Hottinger. (Pp. 120; illustrated. Sw. fr. 15.) Basle, New York: S. Karger. 1962.

*Chimie Médicale. Notions de Chimie Générale, de Chimie Minérale, et de Chimie Organique.* By Raymond Quelet. (Pp. 499; illustrated.) Paris: Presses Universitaires de France. 1962.

*Anaesthesia for the Injured.* By L. J. Wolfson, M.B., B.S., F.F.A.R.C.S. (Pp. 110+ix; illustrated. 21s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1962.

*Medical Department, United States Army. United States Army Veterinary Service in World War II.* Prepared and published under the direction of Lieutenant-General Leonard D. Heaton, Editor in Chief: Colonel John Boyd Coates, jun., M.C. Editor: Colonel George L. Caldwell, V.C., U.S.A.(Ret.). (Pp. 779+xxii; illustrated.) Washington, D.C.: Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army. 1961.

*Chemistry and Prevention of Dental Caries.* By Reidar Fauske Sognnaes, D.M.D., M.S., Ph.D. (Pp. 231+xiii; illustrated. \$9.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1962.

*The Postthrombotic Syndrome.* By Roy J. Popkin, M.D., F.A.C.A. (Pp. 221+xv; illustrated. \$8.50.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1962.

*Utilitarianism. On Liberty. Essay on Bentham.* By John Stuart Mill. Together with selected writings of Jeremy Bentham and John Austin. Edited with an introduction by Mary Warnock. (Pp. 352. 7s. 6d.) London: Collins, the Fontana Library. 1962.

*A Treatise of Human Nature.* By David Hume. Edited with an introduction by D. G. C. Macnabb, M.A. Book I: *Of the Understanding*. First published in 1739. (Pp. 383. 7s. 6d.) London: Collins, the Fontana Library. 1962.

*An Introduction to the Cytogenetics of Polyploids.* By G. W. P. Dawson, M.A. (Pp. 96; illustrated. 10s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1962.

*Histopathology of the Skin.* By Walter F. Lever, M.D. Third edition. (Pp. 653+xvii; illustrated. £6.) London: Pitman Medical Publishing Co. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company. 1962.

*Gynecologic Endocrinology.* By Edward A. Graber, M.D. (Pp. 218+xiv. 60s.) London: Pitman Medical Publishing Co. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company. 1962.

*Clinical Orthopaedics.* No. 22. Editor-in-Chief: Anthony F. DePalma. (Pp. 253+xii; illustrated. 60s.) Philadelphia and Montreal: J. B. Lippincott Company. London: Pitman Medical Publishing Co. 1962.

*Pharmacology and Therapeutics. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Medicine and its Allied Professions.* By Arthur Grollman, Ph.D., M.D., F.A.C.P. Fifth edition. (Pp. 1,131; illustrated. 93s. 6d.) London: Henry Kimpton. 1962.

*Community Mental Health and Social Psychiatry. A Reference Guide.* Harvard Medical School and Psychiatric Service, Massachusetts General Hospital. (Pp. 161+xx. 28s.) Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. London: Oxford University Press. 1962.

*Dr. Spock Talks with Mothers. Growth and Guidance.* By Benjamin Spock. (Pp. 288. 18s.) London: The Bodley Head. 1962.

*Angina Pectoris, Angst und Schilddrüsenfunktion.* By H. Kleinsorge, G. Klumbies, H.-J. Correns, B. Bauer, E. Dressler, W. Finck, and E. Völkner. (Pp. 84+vii; illustrated. DM. 10.60.) Jena: Gustav Fischer Verlag. 1962.

*Viruses.* By Kenneth M. Smith, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (Pp. 135; illustrated. Cloth 21s., Paper 12s. 6d.) Cambridge University Press. 1962.

*Speech Rehabilitation of the Laryngectomized.* By John C. Snidecor and others. (Pp. 189+xiii; illustrated. \$8.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1962.

*Drug Therapy.* By Frank C. Ferguson, jun., M.D. (Pp. 411. 56s.) London: Henry Kimpton. 1962.

*Current Gastroenterology.* Based on the American College of Physicians Postgraduate Course. Edited by Gordon McHardy, M.D. By 74 authors. (Pp. 674+xxiv; illustrated. \$16.50.) New York: Hoeber Medical Book, Harper and Brothers. 1962.

*Atoms and the Universe. An Account of Modern Views on the Structure of Matter and the Universe.* By G. O. Jones, J. Rotblat, and G. J. Whitrow. Second edition. (Pp. 275; illustrated. 30s.) London: Eyre and Spottiswoode. 1962.

*Animal Tissue Techniques.* By Gretchen L. Humason. (Pp. 468+xv; illustrated. 57s.) San Francisco and London: W. H. Freeman and Company. 1962.

The latest in Richard Gordon's series of "Doctor" books—*Doctor in the Swim*—takes us a bit further away from medicine than its predecessors did. But it is none the less a most entertaining story. Not everyone would agree that the incubation period of rubella is four days (p. 173), but who could fail to laugh at Sir Lancelot Spratt running a nudist colony? The hero, Dr. Gaston Grimsky, pursues his romantic adventures in New York, London, and on the south coast. Readers who follow him will find the journey a thoroughly worth-while break from hunting in the heavier Chatterley country of the Midlands. The book (pp. 189) is published by Michael Joseph for 13s. 6d. net.

**Pools Profits for Research Funds**

The Imperial Cancer Research Fund and the National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and other Crippling Diseases have formed a company, the Cancer and Polio Research Fund, Ltd., which, with a Liverpool football-pool firm, will run a fixed-odds pools scheme. The firm will be paid 10% of the net profits and 90% will be divided equally between the two funds.

**London Medical Society of National University of Ireland**

The London Medical Society of the National University of Ireland has held its inaugural meeting. Dr. DESMOND LAWLESS is president of the Society and Dr. LAURENCE MORTON is its honorary secretary.

**People in the News**

- Dr. D. S. McLAREN has been appointed research professor of clinical nutrition and director of the nutrition programme at the American University of Beirut, Lebanon.
- Professor P. ARMITAGE has been awarded the Guy Medal in bronze of the Royal Statistical Society.
- Professor J. YUDKIN has been awarded London University's William Julius Mickle Fellowship for 1962 for his work on nutrition.
- Dr. SHIRLEY SUMMERSKILL has been elected as Labour's prospective parliamentary candidate to contest Halifax at the next general election. She will oppose Mr. MAURICE MACMILLAN.

**COMING EVENTS**

**British Medical Association: Belfast Meeting.**—A Scientific Meeting will be held on July 24, 25, 26, and 27. The full programme was printed in the *Supplement* of June 23.

**1st International Conference on Oral Surgery.**—Sponsored by American Society of Oral Surgeons, July 1-5, Royal College of Surgeons, London. Details from Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London W.C.2.

**2nd Congress of International Federation of Societies of Cosmetic Chemists.**—London, July 2-5. Details from Honorary Organizer, Mr. A. HERZKA, B.Sc., F.R.I.C., Ashbourne House, Alberon Gardens, London N.W.11.

**Royal Medico-Psychological Association.**—Annual meeting, July 3-6, London. Details from the Secretary of R.M.P.A., 11 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London W.1.

**Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture.**—Professor W. D. M. PATON, "The Interaction of Drugs and Receptors," July 9. See advertisement p. 52.

**B.M.S.A.'s Tropical Medicine Conference.**—July 11-13, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Details from British Medical Students' Association, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1.

**2nd Conference on Pathogenesis of War.**—July 13-15, St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Details from Conference Secretary, Mrs. BARBARA EDWARDS, Downside, Park Prewett, Basingstoke, Hants.

**British Allergy Society.**—Summer meeting, July 14, Nottingham University. Details from Dr. A. W. FRANKLAND, Honorary Secretary, B.A.S., Wright-Fleming Institute, St. Mary's Hospital, London W.2.

**Royal Medical Benevolent Fund.**—Annual general meeting, July 30, 5 p.m., Medical Society of London, 11 Chandos Street, London W.1. Details from Fund, 37 St. George's Road, Wimbledon, London S.W.19.

**8th International Congress for Microbiology.**—August 19-25, Montreal. Details from Secretariat, VIII International Congress for Microbiology, National Research Council, Ottawa 2, Canada.

**10th International Congress of Paediatrics.**—September 9-15, Lisbon. Details from Congress Headquarters, Clínica Pediátrica Universitária, Hospital de Santa Maria, Lisbon, Portugal.

**New Issues of Specialist Journals**

The journals listed below are obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1.

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**

The contents of the July issue are as follows:

- Chemical Composition of Subretinal Fluid. H. Heath, T. C. Beck, and W. S. Foulds.
- Co-operative Action of Extra-ocular Muscles. P. Boeder.
- Goniotomy in Glaucoma. V. La Rocca.
- Influence of Embryonic Implants upon Lens Regeneration in Rabbits. H. F. Binder, R. F. Binder, A. H. Wells, and R. L. Katz.
- Dacryocystitis in Infancy. O. O. Ffooks.
- One-flap Dacryocystorhinostomy in Fifty Cases. P. Avasthy and T. P. Agarwal.
- Glioma of Chiasma and Optic Nerve. A. Mortada.
- British Standards for Spectacles. N. Cridland.
- Reviews.
- Notes.
- Obituary.

Volume 46, No. 7. (Monthly; £6 yearly.)

**Abstracts of World Medicine.**—Issued in the first week of each month, this journal contains abstracts of important papers selected from the current medical literature of the world. Annual subscription £4 4s.

**Societies and Lectures**

For attending lectures marked ● a fee is charged or a ticket is required. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

**Monday, July 2**

POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—4 p.m., Dr. R. Bodley Scott: Chronic Myeloid Leukaemia.

**Tuesday, July 3**

LONDON UNIVERSITY.—At University College Hospital Medical School (No. 1 Lecture Theatre), University Street, London W.C., 5 p.m., special university lecture in medicine by Professor L. W. Cox (Adelaide): Foetal Anoxia.

**Wednesday, July 4**

INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Mr. R. J. Lunnon: Photographic Methods in Dermatology.  
POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—10.15 a.m., medical staff round; 2 p.m., Dr. R. R. Race: An X-linked Blood Group and Some of its Applications.  
ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL.—5.15 p.m., Dr. Maurice McGregor (Montreal): Physiological Observations in Ischaemic Heart Disease.  
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH: HOME COUNTIES BRANCH.—10 a.m., visit to Water Pollution Research Laboratory, Stevenage, followed by lunch and tour of new town, including Health Centre.

**Thursday, July 5**

LONDON UNIVERSITY.—At Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital (No. 2 Lecture Theatre, Department of Physiology), Charterhouse Square, London E.C., special university lecture in medicine by Professor M. M. Wintrobe (Utah): Studies in Leukokinetics.  
ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH.—At York Room, Caxton Hall, London S.W., 2.30 p.m., Discussion on Health and Welfare Services: The Ten-year Plan. Papers by Dr. I. G. Davies, Dr. Hugh Bryant.

**Friday, July 6**

INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST.—5 p.m., Dr. J. R. Bignall: clinical demonstration.

**BIRTHS**

Taylor.—On June 18, 1962, to Elizabeth (formerly Fowler), M.B., B.Chir., and Henry Taylor, of 32 Townsend Lane, Harpenden, Herts, a fifth daughter—Susan Elizabeth.

**DEATHS**

Carter.—On June 18, 1962, Ralph Harlan Carter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Rock Hill House, Broad Oak, Sussex.  
Rice.—On June 8, 1962, at Fermoys, Charles Street, Milford Haven, Pems, David Aloysius Rice, M.B., B.Ch.  
Robertson.—On June 10, 1962, at St. James's Hospital, Leeds, Robert Hope Robertson, M.B., Ch.B.  
Shute.—On June 8, 1962, at Longbuts, 22 Upper Marlborough Road, St. Albans, Herts, Francis Scott Wilkinson Shute, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
Stewart.—On April 5, 1962, at 10 Madison Avenue, Bispham, Blackpool, Lancs, Albert Edward Thomas Stewart, L.R.C.P.&S.I.&L.M., aged 44.  
Stott.—On June 14, 1962, at Holywell, Windlesham Road, Chobham, Surrey, Norman Kay Stott, B.M., B.Ch.  
Teuten.—On June 8, 1962, in hospital, Reverend Leonard Montague Teuten, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
Weir.—On June 11, 1962, at 123 Town Street, Armley, Leeds, Charles Wilson Weir, M.B., Ch.B.  
Whiting.—On June 12, 1962, Edgar William Whiting, M.B., B.S., of 51 Woodlands Road, Ilford, Essex.  
Wilson.—On June 8, 1962, at 42 Albemarle, Parkside, London S.W., Alexander Wilson, O.B.E., M.D., D.L.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY  
OCT 12 1962  
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

Editor

**HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.**

Deputy Editor

**J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.**

VOLUME I, 1962

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the first volume for 1962.

Date of Issue			Journal Pages	Supplement Pages		
Jan.	6	...	1- 66	...	...	1- 6
"	13	...	67- 128	...	...	7- 10
"	20	...	129- 202	...	...	11- 18
"	27	...	203- 272	...	...	19- 26
Feb.	3	...	273- 350	...	...	27- 34
"	10	...	351- 420	...	...	35- 42
"	17	...	421- 500	...	...	43- 50
"	24	...	501- 586	...	...	51- 60
Mar.	3	...	587- 658	...	...	61- 70
"	10	...	659- 742	...	...	71- 80
"	17	...	743- 814	...	...	81- 90
"	24	...	815- 894	...	...	91-102
"	31	...	895- 960	...	...	103-112
Apr.	7	...	961-1026	...	...	113-130
"	14	...	1027-1090	...	...	131-136
"	21	...	1091-1158	...	...	137-148
"	28	...	1159-1218	...	...	149-204
May	5	...	1219-1288	...	...	205-214
"	12	...	1289-1358	...	...	215-226
"	19	...	1359-1430	...	...	227-238
"	26	...	1431-1496	...	...	239-246
June	2	...	1497-1568	...	...	247-254
"	9	...	1569-1640	...	...	255-266
"	16	...	1641-1708	...	...	267-282
"	23	...	1709-1778	...	...	283-304
"	30	...	1779-1846	...	...	305-328



# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1962

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

## A

- ABBOTT, J. D., LAKEY, J. R. A., and MATHIAS, D. J.: *Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, 1742
- ABBOTT, P. See MEHR, B., 186
- Abdominal Surgery, edited by A. W. Allen and D. W. Barrow, 693
- Abdominal surgery, tidy incisions in, 1557(C)
- ABEL, A. L.: Ano-genital pruritus, 1140, 1482(C)
- Aberdeen University. See under Universities
- ABNORMALITIES:**
- Congenital: *Congenital Anomalies of the Face and Associated Structures. Proceedings of an International Symposium*, compiled and edited by S. Pruzansky, 694
- coronary arteriovenous fistula (J. L. Braudo, and others), 601(O)
- hip dislocation, 191(C)
- malformations (Vital Statistics), 737
- maternal health and, 538(A), 793(C), 1338(C)
- Sprengel's deformity, 1567
- tricuspid stenosis, open operation (W. E. Medd and J. B. Kinmonth), 598(O)
- Foetal malformations and abortion, 585
- thalidomide and, 477(C), 792(C), 1340(C), 1758(C)
- Malformations of the Face*, by D. G. Walker, 774
- Microcephaly, genetics of, 813
- Risk of further malformed children, 202
- Situs inversus, acute appendicitis in, 563(C), 1073(C)
- ABOB. See "Virugon"
- Abortion, artificial, 454
- foetal malformations and, 585
- ABRAMSON, H. (Editor): *Resuscitation of the Newborn Infant. Principles and Practice*, 992
- ABREU, Manoel de. See DE ABREU, Manoel
- Abscess, dental, acute, treatment of, 741, 1288
- eosinophilic, of lung (N. Islam and A. Q. M. N. Haq), 1810
- Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 269
- Abstracts of World Medicine*, assistant editor, 496, 582
- Academy of Medical Sciences: *Proceedings. Report on the Recent Developments in the Fields of Public Health and Medical Education*. Special number. Vols. I-III, by K. N. Rao, 927
- Academy of Medicine, Singapore: Officers, 123
- "A CANDIDATE": M.R.C.P. (London), 794(C)
- ACCIDENTS:**
- Accidental deaths of Cambridge students (Vital Statistics), 1490
- Casualty services, 183(C)
- Flying, passenger seating in aircraft and, 1557(C)
- Industrial. See under Industry and occupations
- Road; alcohol and, 115(C), 874(C)
- — — symposium at Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962 (B. A. Thomas; G. C. Drew; C. H. Johnson; F. H. Smeed; E. J. Wayne), 1268
- Easter 1962 (Vital Statistics), 1284
- *Road Traffic Accidents. Epidemiology, Control, and Prevention*, by L. G. Norman, for World Health Organization, 1460
- Vital statistics, 416, 737, 1021, 1214, 1636
- "Acdrile." See Methyl cysteine hydrochloride
- 2-Acetamido-1, 3: 4-thiadiazole-5-sulphonamide. See Acetazolamide
- Acetazolamide, 1691
- 1 - (2 - Acetoxyethyl) - 4-[3 - (2 - chloro - 10 - pheno - thiazinyl) - propyl] - piperazine dihydrochloride. See Thiopropazate dihydrochloride
- Acetylsalicylic acid gastro-intestinal bleeding (P. H. N. Dixon), 699(O), 1207(C)
- Woods, E. A., Harvey-Smith, and A. St. J. Dixon), 699(O), 1207(C)
- ACHESON, E. D.: M.R.C.P. (London), 458(L), 469(C), 554(C), 630(C), 709(C), 793(C), 872(C), 1005(C)
- ACHESON, Malcolm King, obituary of, 884 (correction, 960)
- Achlorhydria and cancer, 644(C), 943(C), 1143(C), 1204(C)
- Acid-base regulation: *Fundamentals of Acid-Base Regulation*, by J. R. Robinson, 993
- Acid phosphatases in mammary carcinomatosis; correlation with sites of metastases (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)
- of serum, in mammary carcinomatosis (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)
- Acne conference (B.M.A. Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research), 1689
- treatment of, 1819(A)
- Acroparaesthesia, 1760(C)
- A.C.T.H. See Corticotrophin
- ADAM, E. See ŽÁČEK, K., 1091
- ADAMOVÁ, Vlasta. See ŽÁČEK, K., 1091
- ADAMS, A. P.: Lignocaine, 483(C)
- ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *The Chemotherapy of Tropical Diseases*, by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr and J. H. Walters, 616
- Review of *Practical Medicine for Beginners and Practitioners*, Vol. 1: *Clinical Examination*, by C. C. Saha, 693
- Review of *Tropical Radiology*, by H. Middlemiss, 1393
- ADAMS, A. W.: Lung cancer propaganda, 561(C), 1417(C)
- ADAMS, Margaret (Editor): *The Mentally Subnormal: The Social Casework Approach*, 35
- ADAMS, R. G.: Prevention of tetanus, 641(C)
- "Adcortyl-A." See Flucinolone acetonide ointment
- Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1564
- Addiction, treatment of, 1629(C)
- ADDISON, N. V., and FLETCHER, D. M.: Fibrous stenosis of ampulla of Vater after partial gastrectomy, 377, 722(C)
- Addison's disease in a 6-year-old boy (G. W. Pearson), 1057
- treatment of, 1495
- Adhesions, peritoneal. See Peritoneal adhesions
- ADLER, D. I. See BRAUDO, J. L., 601
- ADLER, G.: *The Living Symbol. A Case Study in the Process of Individuation*, 618
- (Editor): *Current Trends in Analytical Psychology. Proceedings of the First International Congress for Analytical Psychology*, 532
- See also READ, Sir Herbert, 452
- ADLER, J.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1149(C)
- Adrenaline, lignocaine with, 57(C)
- response of foetal heart and maternal circulation to (R. W. Beard), 443(O), 636(C), 720(C), 940(C), 1275(C)
- ADRENALS:**
- Cortex (*British Medical Bulletin*), 1492
- amyloidosis, 188(C)
- cortical failure during steroid therapy for mammary carcinoma (M. C. Crawford and F. J. Forster), 529
- disorders: effects of angiotensin infusions on aldosterone and electrolyte excretion (P. Biron, and others), 1569(O)
- Failure, acute, maternal death due to myocarditis and (S. Ende and G. M. Steiner), 526
- come as sign, after steroid withdrawal (E. D. Silove), 515(O)
- Function after prolonged corticosteroid therapy (R. H. B. Robinson, D. Mattingly, and C. I. Cope), 1579(O)
- The Human Adrenal Gland*, by L. J. Soffer, I. Dorfman, and J. L. Gabrilove, 1059
- Adrenocortical hormones: Pregnancy, effects on (A. J. Popert), 967(O)
- ADRIAN, Lord, elected a trustee of the Rockefeller Institute, 416
- ADVERTISING:**
- Australian medical advertising, 199
- Pharmaceutical: Advertising analgesics to public, 1609(A)
- Common Market persuasion, 803(C)
- Postcard advertising of drugs, 803(C)
- Pulse: claims for readership, 1418(C), 1699(C)
- Tobacco, 808(P)
- Advertising Inquiry Council report, 1216
- cigarettes on television, 1561(P)
- Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, annual report 1960-1: 606
- AFONSKY, D. (Compiler): *Saliva and its Relation to Oral Health. A Survey of the Literature*, 1322
- AFRICA:**
- Aspects of Medical Investigation in Africa*. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1960, by C. Wilcocks, 1460
- Bantu: Hepatic siderosis in (T. H. Bothwell and C. Isaacson), 522(O)
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and megaloblastic anaemias in South African Bantu (J. Metz, V. Brandt, and K. Stevens), 24(O)
- East Africa: Anaemia in, 549
- Hypertension, guanethidine in (P. P. Turner), 914(O)
- Postgraduate education in surgery, 595
- University College. See Universities: Makerere University College
- East African Council for Research Annual Report, 1960-61: 1378
- AFRICA (continued):**
- Ghana: Haemoglobins S and C in (G. R. Thompson), 682(O)
- Health in, 1818(A)
- Health of African children, 478(C), 1762(C)
- Journées Africaines de Pédiatrie*. Organized at Dakar, April 12-16, 1960, under the Presidency of R. Debré, 993
- Kenya: Kala-azar, search for vector (R. B. Heisch, D. J. B. Wijers, and D. M. Minter), 1458
- Medicine in Tropical Africa. A Realistic Approach*, by M. Gelfand, 1254
- Nigeria: European children in Nigeria; dangers to health, 500
- Northern: Flying Doctor Service, 125
- Nyasaland: Development of medical services, 302
- *Doctor on Lake Nyasa*, by M. Gelfand, 1474
- Health service in Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1224
- The Progress and Evolution of Man in Africa*, by L. S. B. Leakey, 1462
- Rhodesia: Medical research centre, Bulawayo, 347
- New psychiatric clinic at Salisbury, 654
- and Nyasaland: Health service, 1224
- Skin diseases in, 539(A)
- epidemiology, 569(C)
- South Africa: Lung cancer among white South Africans, 560(C), 728(C)
- Medical Practitioners (Republic of South Africa) Order, 1962: 1775
- Non-white doctors in, 1202(C)
- Sudan: Orthopaedic centre, 1217
- Tanzania: Doctors, maldistribution, 199
- Member of W.H.O., 1186
- Sleeping sickness in, 45
- Tumour syndrome of children in Africa, 855(A)
- University College of East Africa. See Universities: Makerere University College
- West Africa: Association of surgeons of West Africa, 551
- African Medical and Research Foundation, appeal, 1492
- AGARWAL, S. K.: Overseas graduates, 555(C), 539(A), 713(C), 797(C)
- Ageing: See Middle age; Old age
- AGNEW, R. A. L.: Vaccination against smallpox, 482(C)
- Agnosia, visual, 1748(A)
- Agricultural chemicals: Apples contaminated by spraying, 269, 583
- *Poisonous Chemicals on the Farm*, by Ministry of Health, 957
- AHMED, S.: Antibacterial activity of the penicillins, 1557(C)
- AHUJA, M. M. S.: Diabetes mellitus in the tropics, 1554(C)
- AINLEY, Norman Joseph, obituary of, 343
- AINSWORTH, N. J.: Plantar warts, 192(C)
- Air: "The air we breathe," 406(C)
- Air-conditioning: Disinfecting air-conditioned air, 1357
- AIR POLLUTION:**
- Alkali Control Order, extension of, 413(P)
- Moscow, cleaner air in, 1216
- Proceedings of the Brighton Conference*, 1961: 1270
- Smoke abatement in towns: Warren Spring Laboratory, annual report, 1216
- control and chronic bronchitis, 1547
- circulars on, 496
- AIRD, I.: *The Making of a Surgeon*, 159
- Overseas graduates, 555(C), 539(A)
- Review of *Chirurgia della Arterie Mesenteriche*, by L. Imperati and T. Tomaseo, 236
- Review of *Problems in Surgery. From Surgical Grand Rounds at the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center*, by F. Glenn, edited by G. E. Wantz, 1121
- AIREY, F. S.: Access to the specialist, 633(C), 1151(C)
- AKEROD, A.: Smoking and health, 1208(C)
- AKROYD, R.: Arthritis and rubella, 877(C)
- Comparisons of drugs, 1280(C), 1624(C)
- ALBERT, A. (Editor): *Human Pituitary Gonadotropins. A Workshop Conference*, 304
- Albright's syndrome, 349
- ALCOCK, T., and WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester: *The Famous Pathologist or the Noble Mountebank*, 320
- ALCOHOL:**
- And road accidents, 115(C), 874(C)
- — — symposium at Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962 (B. A. Thomas; G. C. Drew; C. H. Johnson; F. H. Smeed; E. J. Wayne), 1268

## ALCOHOL (continued):

- Breathalyzer, inaccuracy of; Road Traffic Bill, 1350(P)  
— use in Victoria, 836  
Drunken driving cases, medical evidence in, 886, 1084, 1351(P)  
Nystagmus and intoxication, 190(C), 486(C)  
Alcoholics, suicide in, 1079(C)

## ALCOHOLISM:

- Aversion treatment, 116(C), 407(C), 870(C)  
Prevalence, 115(C)  
Treatment, 1629(C)

Aldolase, serum, in mammary carcinomatosis, 829  
"Aldomet." See Methylidopa

## ALDOSTERONE:

- Excretion, effects of angiotensin infusions on, in normal subjects and patients with hypertension and adrenocortical disorders (P. Biron, and others), 1569(O)  
*Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie des Wasser- und Salzhaushaltes*, by W. Siegenthaler, 849  
Secretion in hypertensive diseases (C. L. Cope, M. Harwood, and J. Pearson), 659(O)

ALEXANDER, J. O'D. See HARVEY, G., 477  
ALEXANDER, W. D. See BUCHANAN, W. W., 979  
ALI, Mohamed Ahmed, obituary of, 1015  
Alimentary tract. See Gastro-intestinal tract  
Alkali Control Order, extension of, 413(P)  
Alkylating agents: *Biological Alkylating Agents. Fundamental Chemistry and the Design of Compounds for Selective Toxicity*, by W. C. J. Ross, 1530

ALLAHBADIA, N. K.: Twin pregnancy associated with incompetence of the internal os, 1120  
ALLAWAY, E. J. See THOMSON, A. J., 470  
ALLBROOK, D. B., appointed to chair in anatomy, Makerere University College, 416  
ALLCHIN, W. H.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1482(C), 1764(C)  
ALLDAY, R. K.: Function of hospitals, 1008(C)  
ALLEN, A. W., and BARROW, D. W. (Editors): *Abdominal Surgery*, 693  
ALLEN, C.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1078(C)

## ALLERGY:

- Allergic encephalomyelitis, experimental; comparison of protective effects of prednisolone and corticotrophin (E. J. Field and H. Miller), 843  
Hay-fever prophylaxis, 657  
Immunizing an allergic baby, 419  
To hydrocortisone acetate injections (J. A. O'Garra), 615, 940(C)  
To penicillin, 1567  
To pertussis vaccine, 1567  
To tetanus toxoid (M. J. Brindle and D. G. Twyman), 1116(O), 1482(C)

ALLGOWER, M. (Editor): *Progress in Surgery*, vol. 1, 530

ALLISON, P. R.: Thrombo-endarterectomy and its application to coronary artery disease, 1641(O)  
— Review of *A History of Thoracic Surgery*, by R. H. Meade, 1187

ALLISON, R. S.: *The Senile Brain. A Clinical Study*, 1814

Almond oil injections for haemorrhoids (C. W. Graham-Stewart), 213(O)

Alopecia in young women, 202

ALSTEAD, S. See DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 992

ALTMANN, G. See BANK, H., 766

ALTOUNYAN, Ernest Haik Riddall, obituary of, 949, 1283

"Alupent," 1620

Ambulances: *The Blast Furnaces and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations*, 1961: 29

— *The Chemical Workers Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations*, 1961: 29

Amenorrhoea, secondary, investigation of, 201

AMIN, S. P. See SAYED, B. A., 157

Amino-acid metabolism, another disorder of, 1067(A)

Amiphenazole in respiratory failure (G. M. Little), 223(O), 560(C), 800(C)

Amitriptyline, paralytic ileus after, 568(C)

Amnesty, Society for "Prisoner of Conscience," 1418(C)

Amoebiasis, diagnosis, 386(L)

Amoebic colitis, diagnosis on biopsies from rectum and sigmoid colon (T. A. McAllister), 362(O)

— hepatitis, chronic (T. Doxiades), 1807(O)

— liver abscess, diagnosis, liver biopsy in (K. J. Keeley, A. Schaman, and A. Scott), 375, 386(L)

Amphotericin B therapy, neurological manifestations after (R. W. Haber and M. Joseph), 230

Ampicillin, 1475

Ampulla of Vater, fibrous stenosis of, after partial gastrectomy (N. V. Addison and D. M. Fletcher), 377

Amputation through the knee (Griffith-Stokes amputation), 261(C), 567(C) (correction, 742)

AMULREE, Lord, and others: "Amnesty," 1418(C)

Amyl nitrite in retained placenta, 201

Amylobarbitone, side-effects, 1218

Amyloidosis, adrenal, 188(C)

— cardiac, primary (H. Cookson and A. E. de la T. Mallett), 93, 875(C)

— diagnosis by rectal biopsy (P. H. Fentem, L. A. Turnberg, and K. G. Wormsley), 364(O)

## ANAEMIA:

- After gastrectomy, 1468(A)  
Aplastic; red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 110(C), 479(C), 725(C), 1275(C)  
— tetracyclines and chlorthalidoxepoxide causing, 959  
Foetal, due to transplacental bleeding (N. L. Paros), 839(O), 854(A)  
In East Africa, 549  
In general practice, 181(C), 257(C), 333(C), 404(C), 728(C), 875(C), 1007(C)  
In the reticuloses (A. J. Bowdler and T. A. J. Prankerd), 1169(O), 1761(C)  
Megaloblastic; haemorrhage with thrombocytopenia in (Mary D. Smith, D. A. Smith, and M. Fletcher), 982(O)  
— vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, in South African Bantu (J. Metz, V. Brandt, and K. Stevens), 24(O)

## ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:

- Anaesthesia and analgesia, confused terminology, 1624(C)  
Analgesics, advertising, to public, 1609(A)  
Apparatus and face masks, paediatric (L. Rendell-Baker and D. H. Soucek), 1690  
— simple, 1287  
Association of Anaesthetists; prize essay, 1013(C)  
Atropine premedication for electric convulsion therapy (A. J. Clement), 228  
Chloroform, first use, 115(C)  
Corneal; with Bell's palsy, 894  
*Drugs in Anaesthetic Practice*, by F. G. Wood-Smith and H. C. Stewart, 1741  
Epidural, 201, 658  
Faculty of Anaesthetists. See under Royal College of Surgeons of England  
For caesarean section, 1089  
For forceps delivery; technique for the "single-handed" obstetrician (J. F. O'Sullivan), 151(O), 566(C), 720(C), 1011(C)  
Halothane, 874(C), 1765(C)  
Local; mixing solutions in the theatre, 118(C)  
Tachypnoea during anaesthesia, 1765(C)  
Thiopentone and methohexitone, clinical comparison (J. G. Whitwam and J. M. Mannes), 1663(O)

Analgesia. See Anaesthesia and analgesia

Anaphylaxis. See Allergy

Anatomy: *David Edwards—Introduction to Anatomy*, 1532, by C. D. O'Malley and K. F. Russell, 179  
— *A New System of Anatomy*, by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 1321

— *A Student's Guide to Anatomy*, by D. Sinclair, 532

— *Treves' Surgical Applied Anatomy*, 14th ed., revised by L. C. Rogers, 1813

Ancylostomiasis in England (G. A. H. Miller and J. Bamforth), 1661(O)

ANDERS, C. J., and TYRRELL, M. F.: Heart failure after gastrectomy, 336(C)

— See also KEMP, N. H., 1145

ANDERSON, J. M.: Twins and heredity, 637(C), 939(C)

ANDERSON, J. P.: Lung cancer among white South Africans, 560(C), 728(C)

ANDERSON, Lewis, obituary of, 884

ANDERSON, W. M. E.: R.S.P.C.A. campaign, 1556(C)

ANDRÉ-THOMAS and SAINT-ANNE-DARGASSIES: *The Neurological Examination of the Infant*, edited by R. C. Mac Keith, P. E. Polani, and E. Clayton-Jones, 35

ANDREWS, G. S.: Clinicopathological conference, Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962: 1199

Aneurysm, aortic; infection with *Salmonella choleraesuis* (R. D. Hyde and P. K. B. Davis), 30, 563(C)

— due to exostosis, 550

— of carotid sinus; transient recurrent cerebral episodes and (C. J. Schwartz, J. R. A. Mitchell, and J. T. Hughes), 770

Angina pectoris, iproniazid, nialamide, and meprobamate in (D. Leak and D. G. Julian), 1593(O)

— isocorbaxoid in (A. P. Grant), 513(O)

Angiotensin infusions, effects on aldosterone and electrolyte excretion in normal subjects and patients with hypertension and adrenocortical disorders (P. Biron, and others), 1569(O)

Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 125

Anglo-Soviet medical exchange, 417

N<sup>1</sup>, N<sup>1</sup>-Anhydrosis ( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl) biguanide hydrochloride. See "Virugon"

ANIMALS:

Domestic: *The Use of Vaccines in Controlling Disease in Domestic Animals*, by Research Defence Society, 1788

Experiments on, 57(C), 258(C), 622(L), 790(C), 946(C), 1149(C), 1343(C), 1556(C), 1703(P), 1764(C)

Laboratory: *Provision of Laboratory Animals for Research*, by W. Lane-Petter, 619

— Runt disease (N. W. Nisbet and Barbara F. Heslop), 129(O), 206(O)

Vivisection safeguards, call for review, 650(P), 790(C), 946(C), 1149(C), 1343(C)

Ankle pulse, absent, significance of (J. Ludbrook, A. M. Clarke, and J. K. McKenzie), 1724(O)

Ankles, thick, hydrochlorothiazide for, 350

ANNAN, J. H., and SWEETNAM, W. P.: Treatment of acute osteomyelitis, 1693(C)

ANNESLEY, P. T., and MANT, A. K.: A fatal reaction to thiopropazine, 233, 1074(C)

## ANNOTATIONS:

- Acne, treatment of, 1819  
Advertising analgesics to public, 1609  
African children, tumour syndrome of, 855  
Agnosia, visual, 1748  
Amino-acid metabolism, another disorder of, 1067  
Anaemia after gastrectomy, 1468  
Antibiotics in animal feeding, 1607  
Anxiety in orbit, 1538  
Arctic offal, 855  
Aseptic technique in factory surgeries, 103  
Australian Medical Association, first Annual Meeting, 1402  
Autoimmunity and liver disease, 700  
Bath; disinfecting the bath, 461  
*Becoming a Doctor*, by the B.M.A., 1329  
Blank faces, 1748  
Bleeding in the newborn, 1606  
Blindness, prevention of, 1000  
Blood groups, cigarette-smoking and, 932, 1344(C)  
B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting at Newport, 1195  
— Annual Meeting at Belfast, 999  
— Annual Representative Meeting, Belfast, 1750  
— — — — agenda, 1821  
— Council; new Chairman (J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 1330  
— support for nurses' salary claim, 1330  
— Gold Medal awarded to L. D. Callander, 626  
Bone-marrow, methicillin and, 781  
Brain disease, unusual; progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 1194  
*British Medical Journal*; new cover, 1000  
Burns; killer or accomplice in burns, 1329  
Cancer research; Imperial Cancer Research Fund programme, 1066  
— vincleukoblastine sulphate in, 104  
Carbon monoxide from paraffin stoves, 312, 644(C)  
Cardiac pacemakers, 461  
Carotid bruit, 933  
Cholera and the El Tor vibrio, 700  
Cigarette-smoking and blood groups, 932, 1344(C)  
College of Pathologists, 1820  
Common cold, work on, 242  
Congenital deformity, maternal health and, 538, 793(C)  
Dermatologists, more wanted, 388  
Diarrhoea; travel diarrhoea, 1680  
Disseminated sclerosis, benign type, 780  
Doctors, British, emigration, 779, 796(C), 1006(C), 1074(C), 1143(C), 1411(C)  
— emigration and immigration, 539  
— shortage in Germany, 460  
Drivers; seating the driver, 1129  
Drugs; a thousand and one new drugs, 780  
Ear for upcurrents, 1607  
Elderly, services for, 1820  
Electroencephalography, clinical, 1328  
Emigration of British doctors, 779, 796(C), 1006(C), 1074(C), 1143(C), 1411(C)  
Erythema in children, 387  
Encephalomyelitis, recurrent, in childhood, 1328  
Epistaxis, 1065, 1275(C), 1626(C)  
Flies, polioviruses in, 1066  
Fluoride, stannous, dentifrices, 1538  
Gastrectomy, anaemia after, 1468  
Gastroplasty, 540, 722(C)  
General practice, training for, 309, 634(C)  
Germany, doctor shortage in, 460  
Ghana, health in, 1818  
Gliding; An ear for upcurrents, 1607  
Gonorrhoea, penicillins in, 311, 645(C)  
Good listening, 856  
Health visiting, a hundred years of, 1820  
Heart of marathon runner, 701  
Honours, Birthday, 1608; 1617 (correction, 1708)  
— New Year, 40, 46  
Hospital Plan, 1609  
Hydrocephalus, sex-linked, with severe mental defect, 168  
Hypoglycaemia, causes of, 1747  
Hypothermia, periodic, 998  
Hypothyroidism, congenital, 167  
Infant-welfare clinics, 781; 1013(C) (correction, 1158)  
Lactic acidosis, 243  
Leonardo da Vinci's cartoon, 1749  
Leukaemia, phenylbutazone and, 459, 798(C)  
Leukoencephalopathy, progressive multifocal; an unusual brain disease, 1194  
Light fingers, 1539  
Lignocaine, 42, 483(C)  
Liver disease, autoimmunity and, 700  
Malignancy, multiple, 312, 644(C), 947(C)  
Marathon runner's heart, 701  
Marrow transplantation between identical twins, 1195  
Maternal health and congenital deformity, 538, 793(C)  
Maternity regulations to be amended, 1468  
Medical cross-currents, 539  
Methicillin and the bone-marrow, 781  
Muscles; new stiff-muscle syndrome, 168  
Myxoedema, tendon reflexes in, 999, 1833(C)  
Narcotic drugs, control of, 934  
Newborn, bleeding in, 1606  
N.H.S. estimates, 1962-3: 933  
Nicotine, effects, 102  
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; grant to the Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board, 1680

## ANNOTATIONS (continued):

- Nurses' salaries, 856  
 — claim supported by B.M.A., 1330  
 Old age, schizophrenia in, 102, 407(C), 488(C), 637(C), 879(C)  
 — services for the elderly, 1820  
 Overseas; medical service overseas, 1679  
 Paediatric or general surgeons?, 1401  
 Paraffin stoves, carbon monoxide from, 312, 644(C)  
 Parotid enlargement, recurrent, 1193  
 Penicillins in gonorrhoea, 311, 645(C)  
 Peritoneal adhesions, enzyme prophylaxis of, 1261  
 Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 459, 798(C)  
 Physiotherapy, new look for, 998, 1144(C)  
*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, 625  
 Poisoning, acute; hospital treatment, 625, 947(C)  
 Polio vaccine, live, general issue, 311, 480(C)  
 Poliomyelitis in flies, 1066  
 Primate diseases infectious to man, 1750  
 Primates; symposium organized by Zoological Society of London, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and Society for the Study of Human Biology, 1260  
 Pulmonary arterial bands and embolism, 1678  
 Remand homes, 1130  
 Royal College of Physicians of London and tobacco, 540  
 Royal Society conversazione, 1402  
 — Fellows, 856  
 Royal Society of Medicine; 50 years at No. 1 Wimpole Street, 1469  
 Schizophrenia in old age, 102, 407(C), 488(C), 637(C), 879(C)  
 Sclerosis, disseminated, benign type, 780  
 Sex; children of same sex, 1749  
 Shoplifting; light fingers, 1539  
 Skin, ageing, 1128  
 — diseases in Africa, 539  
 Smallpox from Karachi, 241, 1077(C)  
 — vaccination, 242, 482(C)  
 — vaccine, 310  
 Space, life from, 932  
 — travel; anxiety in orbit, 1538  
 Stethoscopes, 856  
 Stiff-muscle syndrome, 168  
 Stomach cancer, aetiology, 537  
 Suicide and social decline, 1194  
 Surgeons, paediatric or general?, 1401  
 Tennis, Wimbledon tournament, 1821  
 Tetanus, prevention, 387, 641(C), 801(C), 868(C), 1205(C)  
 Tetracycline, tissue localization of, 1401  
 Thalidomide in medicine cupboards, 1469  
 Thyroid disease, causes of, 1467  
 Tobacco, Royal College of Physicians of London and, 540  
 — restrictions on sales, 1067  
 Transplacental bleeding, 854  
 Travel diarrhoea, 1680  
 Tumour syndrome of children in Africa, 855  
 Typhoid, treatment of, 41, 1079(C)  
 Urinary infection, recurrent, in girls, 538  
 Vertebral lesions, 626  
 Vincalutoblastine sulphate, new anti-cancer agent, 104  
 Visual agnosia, 1748  
 Whooping-cough, experimental, 1260
- Ano-genital pruritus (J. M. Bowen; A. L. Abel; J. A. Stallworthy; H. R. Vickers), 1139, 1482(C)  
 "Antabuse." See Disulfiram  
 Antepartum haemorrhage, 1339(C), 1698(C)
- ANTIBIOTICS: See also under individual antibiotics  
 And dental sepsis, 419  
 Antibiotic-induced vitamin deficiency, 1412(C)  
*Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Paediatrics*, by J. Ungar and L. Haas, 1123  
 In animal feeding, 1607(A)  
 In combination, 349  
 In smallpox, 893
- Antibodies: Failure to demonstrate circulating antibody to alcoholic brain extracts in multiple sclerosis (I. Macleod, and others), 1525(O)  
 — Rickettsial and viral antibodies in multiple sclerosis (Constance A. C. Ross), 1523(O)
- ANTICOAGULANTS:  
 Anticoagulant dilemma, 851(L), 1071(C), 1202(C), 1411(C), 1476(C), 1830(C)  
*Anticoagulant Therapy*, by A. S. Douglas, 1812  
 Chlorpheniridine (P. K. O'Brien), 1666(O)  
 In acute myocardial infarction (R. L. Richards), 820(O), 851(L)  
 Phenindione hepatitis, 111(C), 724(C)  
 Subdural haematomas complicating therapy (R. R. Strang and D. Tovi), 845  
*The Theory and Practice of Anticoagulant Treatment*, by L. Poller, 1812
- Antidepressant drugs in anxiety states (W. Sargent and P. Dally), 6(O), 38(L), 339(C), 727(C)  
 Antigen, gastro-intestinal-specific; immunohistological and serological study (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1788(O)  
 — loss of, in neoplasia (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1791(O)  
 Antigens: Leucocyte antigens, 1026  
 Antirabies vaccine, 349
- Antisepsis and asepsis: See also Infection: Cross-infection; Sepsis  
 — Aseptic technique in factory surgeries, 103(A)  
 Anxiety, drugs for, 38(L), 339(C), 727(C)  
 — states, treatment of by antidepressant drugs (W. Sargent and P. Dally), 6(O), 38(L), 339(C), 727(C)  
 Aorta: Abdominal; pain over, 54(C)  
 — Arterial disease in different sites; aorta and coronary, carotid, and iliac arteries (J. R. A. Mitchell and C. J. Schwartz), 1293(O)  
 Aortic aneurysm; infection with *Salmonella choleraesuis* (R. D. Hyde and P. K. B. Davis), 30, 563(C)  
 — arch syndrome and polymyositis with L.E. cells in peripheral blood (G. A. H. Miller, M. L. Thomas, and W. E. Medd), 771  
 Apartheid. See Racial discrimination  
 Apert's syndrome, 128  
 Aphasia: *Traumatic Aphasia. A Study of Aphasia in War Wounds of the Brain*, by W. R. Russell and M. L. E. Espir, 159  
 Appendicitis, acute, in situs inversus, 563(C), 1073(C)  
 Appendix abscess, 813  
 Appetite, phenelzine and, 798(C), 1010(C)  
 Appliances, new: Anaesthetic equipment and face masks, new (L. Rendell-Baker and D. H. Soucek), 1690  
 — Suction pump, improved (R. O. Wise and W. L. Eaton), 1619  
 — Tube for post-operative intra-alimentary drip feeding following partial gastrectomy (M. Lee), 253  
 ARIEL, I. M. See PACK, G. T., 234  
*Ariel. Essays on the Arts and the History and Philosophy of Medicine*, by F. Martí-Ibañez, 1815
- ARMED FORCES: See also Royal Army Medical Corps  
 Army: Honorary consultants, 957  
 — Medical Service, recruiting drive, 807(P)  
 — Reserve Bill; National Service doctors retained, 412(P)  
 Doctors, 778(L)  
 — higher pay for, 1191(L), 1272(C), 1628(C)  
 — recruitment, 1216, 1191(L)  
 "Exercise Bake," 1843  
*Medical Services of the R.A.N. and R.A.A.F.*, by A. S. Walker, and others, 617  
 National Service doctors retained under Army Reserve Bill, 412(P)  
 Royal Air Force, doctors in, 1703(P)  
 — Medical Branch, 1842  
 Royal Navy, doctors in, 887(P)
- ARMITAGE, P.: *Sequential Medical Trials*, 693  
 ARMOUR, William J. See COLSON, John H. C., 1061  
 ARMSTRONG, A., and MURDOCH, W. R.: Oliguria with a sulphonamide, 1695(C)  
 ARNOTT, Janet E.: Shortage of doctors, 556(C), 539(A)  
 ARORA, Bimla: Overseas graduates, 712(C)  
 Art, psychotic. See Psychotic art
- ARTERIES:  
 Arterial disease in different sites; aorta and coronary, carotid, and iliac arteries (J. R. A. Mitchell and C. J. Schwartz), 1293(O)  
 — prosthesis: Mural thrombi, role of blood-borne cells in organization of (A. R. Ghani and D. J. Tibbs), 1244(O)  
 Atherosclerosis; comparative study (R. Finlayson, C. Symons, and R. N. T.-W.-Fiennes), 501(O)  
 — of arteries of lower limbs (G. W. Taylor and A. R. Calo), 507(O), 1273(C)  
 Carotid bruit, 933(A)  
 — pain, 646(C)  
 Coronary. See under Coronary  
 Internal; narrowing, surgical treatment (C. H. Edwards and N. S. Gordon), 1289(O), 1628(C)  
 Mesenteric: *Chirurgia della Arterie Mesenteriche*, by L. Imperati and T. Tomaseo, 236  
 Pulmonary arterial bands and embolism, 1678(A)
- Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, drugs for, 1777
- ARTHRITIS:  
 Hip, acute transient; relation to rheumatoid arthritis and to "palindromic rheumatism," 1312(O), 1627(C)  
 Rheumatoid: Autoimmunity and, 1547  
 — Fractures, spontaneous, in (R. Haider and G. Storey), 1514(O)  
 — Genetic factors in, 627  
 — Gold therapy in, 1464(L)  
 — Methylprednisolone acetate in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 604(O), 1010(C)  
 — Peripheral; vertebral lesions in, 626(A)  
 — Staphylococcal septicaemia with pyoarthrosis in: 3 fatal cases (J. R. de Andrade and C. R. Tribe), 1516(O), 1766(C)  
 — Steroid treatment, hazards (W. Tegner), 1587(O)  
 — Surgery of tendons of hand, 1547  
 Rubella and, 57(C), 484(C), 568(C), 877(C), 1076(C)
- ARTHUR, L. J. H.: Doctors for New Guinea, 1076(C)
- Artificial limbs: New centre at Selly Oak, Birmingham, 269  
 "Arvynol." See Ethchlorvynol  
 Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 480  
 Ascorbic acid: Malnutrition and schizophrenia, 191(C), 1078(C), 1342(C)  
 Asepsis. See Antisepsis and asepsis  
 ASHBY, M.: M.R.C.P. (London), 793(C)  
 ASHFORTH, G.: Supplies of gamma globulin, 1765(C)  
 ASHLEY, D. J. B. See DAVIES, H. D., 721  
 ASHTON, N. H., and Reynolds News, 628  
 ASHWORTH, H. W.: Routine medical examination, 1837(C)  
 Asia: Family planning in, 1702(P)  
 — Para-cholera in South-East Asia (Vital Statistics), 653  
 ASPIN, J.: Tuberculosis among Indian immigrants to a Midland industrial area, 1386(O), 1397(L)  
 Aspirin derivatives and gastro-intestinal bleeding (P. H. N. Wood, E. A. Harvey-Smith, and A. St. J. Dixon), 669(O), 1207(C)  
 — preparations, noxious effect on gastro-intestinal tract (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé, J. H. Pietersen, and C. van Heulen), 675(O)  
 — soluble, advantages of, 1025, 1430, 1778  
 Association of Anaesthetists: Prize essay, 1013(C)  
 Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, annual dinner, 1285  
 Association of Clinical Pathologists: College of Pathologists. See College of Pathologists  
 Association of Police Surgeons, officers, 1638  
 Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting and dinner, 1087  
 — of Jamaica, meeting, 550  
 — of West Africa, annual general meeting and conference, 551  
 Assurance, life. See Life insurance
- ASTHMA:  
 Chronic intractable; steroid therapy, long-term (H. A. Rees and D. A. Williams), 1575(O)  
 Corticosteroids in, 189(C), 485(C)  
 Peak flow rates in normal and asthmatic children (P. J. D. Heaf and P. M. S. Gillam), 1595(O)  
 Relief of bronchospasm, 1699(C)  
 Ventilatory defect in asthma in relation to effectiveness of cough, 877(C)
- ASTLEY, C. E.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1007(C)  
 Astrafer. See Iron-dextrin complex  
 Astronautics. See Space travel  
 Atherosclerosis: Comparative study (R. Finlayson, C. Symons, and R. N. T.-W.-Fiennes), 501(O)  
 — Coronary, in Northern India (K. L. Wig, and others), 510(O)  
 — International seminar on, 654  
 — Of arteries of lower limbs (G. W. Taylor and A. R. Calo), 507(O), 1273(C)  
 Athletics: Marathon runner's heart, 701(A)  
 — *Sports Injuries and Their Treatment*, by J. H. C. Colson and W. J. Armour, 1061  
 ATKINS, H. J. B. (Editor): *Tools of Biological Research*, 3rd series, 926  
 ATKINSON, E. C.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 254(C), 394(C), 398(C), 472(C), 1006(C)  
 — and COLLEY, Patricia J.: Vaccination against smallpox, 402(C)  
 ATKINSON, R. M. See HEMS, B. A., 1834  
 Atmospheric pollution. See Air pollution  
 Atomic injuries. See under Radiation  
 Atrium. See Heart  
 Atropine premedication for electric convulsion therapy (A. J. Clement), 228  
 ATTLEE, Wilfrid Henry Waller, obituary of, 1016  
 ATWELL, J. D.: Distribution of ABO blood groups in children with embryonic tumours, 89(O)  
 AUBIN, D. F. A.: Shortage of doctors, 728(C)  
 AUCKLAND, Margaret: Arthritis and rubella, 339(C)  
 AULD, W. H. R. See GUTTLIEB, B., 680  
 AUNGLE, P. G., and FERGUSON, Jean: Phenelzine and appetite, 798(C), 1010(C)  
 AUSTIN, C. R.: *The Mammalian Egg*, 994  
 AUSTIN, G.: *The Spinal Cord. Basic Aspects and Surgical Considerations*, 1813  
 AUSTIN, K. D.: Common market persuasion, 803(C)
- AUSTRALIA: See also Royal Australasian College of Physicians; Royal Australasian College of Surgeons  
 B.M.A. in, 241(L)  
 Medical advertising in, 199  
*Medical Services of the R.A.N. and R.A.A.F.*, by A. S. Walker, and others, 617  
 New South Wales; proposed changes in law on conduct of medical profession, 417  
 Universities: Shortage of staff and admission of students, 1458  
 Australian Medical Association: 37(L)  
 — First Annual Meeting, 1402(A), 1565, 1614  
 — Federal Assembly, 1615  
 Australian Medical Congress, first meeting, 1616  
 Autobiography: *Facta, Non Verba* (Deeds, not Words), by F. F. R. Carrick, 1123  
 — *Looking Over My Shoulder*, by C. W. Cunningham, 1122  
 Autoimmunity and liver disease, 700(A)  
 — and rheumatoid arthritis, 1547  
 Auxiliaries, medical. See Medical auxiliaries  
 Aviation medicine: Passenger seating in aircraft, 1557(C)  
 AYAD, H.: Permanent diabetic impotence, 487(C)  
 AYD, F. J., Jr.: Frank aids to medicine, 568(C)

## B

- BABBAR, G. S.: Foetal mortality in labour, 1273(C)  
 Babies. *See* Infants
- BACH, H. E.: Vaccination against smallpox, 873(C)  
 BACHELARD, H. S.: Review of *Practical Neurochemistry*, by H. McIlwain and R. Rodnight, 1672
- Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery, bacillary
- Bacteriology. *See* Microbiology
- BADAWY, A. H.: Schistosomiasis of the cervix, 369(O)
- BADER, A. *See* SCHMIDT, G., 1060
- BAGDASAROV, Andrei, obituary of, 1348
- BAGGENSTOSS, A. H. *See* SHORTER, R. G., 1672
- BAGSHAW, K. D.: Immunological treatment of choriocarcinoma, 944(C)
- BAILEY, D. H.: M.R.C.P. (London), 710(C)
- BAILEY, G.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1207(C), 1698(C)
- BAILEY, H. (Editor): *Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, Vol. 1, 18th ed., 850
- BAIN, J. T. B., and MACCABE, J. E.: X-ray burns in industry, 1476(C)
- BAKER, F. J. (Editor): *Progress in Medical Laboratory Technique 1*, 1462
- BAKER, J. R. *See* GARNHAM, P. C. C., 83
- BAKER, S. J., and others: Vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in pregnancy and the puerperium, 1658(O)  
 "Balaclava" rash, 1204(C)
- BALI, Manohar Lal, obituary of, 1559
- BALINT, Enid. *See* BALINT, M., 382
- BALINT, M., and BALINT, Enid: *Psychotherapeutic Techniques in Medicine*, 382
- BALL, H. C. J., and KELKAR, K.: Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection, 51(C), 646(C)
- BALL, J. R. B. *See* KILOH, L. G., 1225
- BALL, K. P., and KELLOCK, T. D.: Postgraduate medical education, 867(C)
- Ball's operation, 1089
- BALME, H. W.: M.R.C.P. (London), 710(C)
- BALME, R. H., LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G., and SHEAD, G. V.: Severe barbitone poisoning treated by haemodialysis, 231  
*See also* LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G., 909
- BAMFORTH, J.: Review of *Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases*, by L. G. Koss and Grace R. Durfee, 1741  
*See also* MILLER, G. A. H., 1661
- BANK, H., and others: Mucormycosis of head and neck structures: a case with survival, 766(O)
- BANNERMAN, R. M.: *Thalassemia. A Survey of Some Aspects*, 1601
- Bantu, hepatic siderosis in (T. H. Bothwell and C. Isaacson), 522(O)
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and megaloblastic anaemias in (J. Metz, V. Brandt, and K. Stevens), 24(O)
- BARABAS, Ervin, obituary of, 1349
- BARBER, Mary, and WATERWORTH, Pamela M.: Antibacterial activity of the penicillins, 1159(O) (correction, 1358); 1190(L), 1557(C)
- Barbitone poisoning, severe, treated by haemodialysis (R. H. Balme, H. G. Lloyd-Thomas, and G. V. Shead), 231
- Barbiturates: Amylobarbitone, side-effects, 1218  
 — Barbiturate incompatibilities, 553
- BARKER, A. H.: Vaccination against smallpox, 563(C)
- BARKHAN, P.: Review of *Haemophilic Disease in Denmark. A Classification of the Clotting Defects in 78 Haemophilic Families*, by K.-E. Siglin, 1253
- BARLOW, A. J. E.: Drug for vaccinia, 1144(C)
- BARLOW, A. M. *See* LYTTHGOE, J. P., 51
- BARLOW, J. B.: Gallon rhythms, 724(C)
- BARLOW, K. A. *See* FRY, L., 920
- BARNARD, R. D., and OPPENHEIM, A.: Nature of malignant neoplasia, 943(C)
- BARNARDO, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, obituary of, 1419
- BARNES, Edgar Broughton, obituary of, 1700
- BARNES, Elizabeth: *People in Hospital*, 773
- BARNES, John Morrison, C.B.E. conferred on, 41(A), 46
- BARNES, Josephine: Review of *Précis d'Obstétrique*, 2nd ed., by R. Merger, J. Lévy, and J. Melchior, 1395
- BARNETT, E. *See* NORDIN, B. E. C., 1793
- BARON, S., and ISAACS, A.: Absence of interferon in lungs from fatal cases of influenza, 18(O)
- BARRACLOUGH, J.: Higher pay for Forces doctors, 1272(C), 1628(C)
- BARRETT, R. E.: Medical education in India, 797(C)
- BARRIE, H., and HARRIS, R. E.: Babies' mittens, 1204(C), 1629(C)
- BARROW, D. W. *See* ALLEN, A. W., 693
- BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: Claims for readership, 1699(C)
- BARTON, Margaret E., COURT, S. D., and WALKER, W.: Causes of severe deafness in schoolchildren in Northumberland and Durham, 351(O), 557(C), 640(C), 1274(C)
- BASSA, D. M.: Psychomotor epilepsv, 1759(C)
- BASU, R.: Overseas graduates, 797(C)
- Bath: Disinfecting the bath, 461(A)
- BATTEN, L. W.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 870(C), 1072(C)
- BATTEN, R. L.: *Surgery of Trauma in the Tropics*. With a chapter on anaesthetics by J. V. Farman, 530
- BAUER, D. J., and GOODWIN, L. G.: Drug for vaccinia, 716(C)  
*See also* TURNER, W., 1317
- BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *Clinical Disturbances of Renal Function*, by A. G. White, 306  
 — Review of *Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine. An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis*, 7th ed., by E. N. Chamberlain, 379
- B.C.G. vaccination, 657
- BEALES, P. H.: Training of specialists, 335(C)
- Bear: Polar-bear liver, 855(A)
- BEARD, R. W.: Response of human foetal heart and maternal circulation to adrenaline and noradrenaline, 443(O), 636(C), 720(C), 940(C), 1275(C)  
*See also* BOOTH, R. T., 1732
- BEARDY, R. G., and GAZET, J.-C.: Perforated diverticulitis coli, 1151(C)
- BEARE, A. S. *See* McDONALD, J. C., 1036
- BEAUMONT, G. E.: M.R.C.P. (London), 554(C), 630(C), 710(C), 793(C)  
 — *Medicine. Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, 8th ed., 1741
- BECK, G. A.: Discouraging smoking, 942(C)
- BECK, J. S.: Peptic oesophagitis, 259(C)
- BECKER, B., and SHAFFER, R. N.: *Diagnosis and Therapy of the Glaucomas*, 1531
- BECKLEY, D.: Nationalities of junior hospital staff, 399(C), 555(C), 635(C), 728(C)
- Bed rest, effect on resting calf blood flow of healthy adult males (N. L. Browne), 1721(O)
- Beds, hospital. *See* Under Hospitals
- BEDSON, Sir Samuel, and others: *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases of Man*, 3rd ed., 234
- Bedsore, use of sheepskins in preventing, 1250
- BEESON, P. B., and others: *The Year Book of Medicine* (1961-1962 series), 1188
- Behaviour: *Determinants of Infant Behaviour. Proceedings of a Tavistock Study Group on Mother-Infant Interaction held in the House of the Ciba Foundation, London, September, 1959*, edited by B. M. Foss, 692
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1492
- BELCHER, J. R.: Treatment of lung cancer, 643(C)
- Belfast: Queen's University. *See* under Universities
- BELL, Eleanor J. *See* LANDSMAN, Joan B., 12
- BELL, G. H., DAVIDSON, J. N., and SCARBOROUGH, H.: *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 5th ed., 531
- BELL, John William Rait, obituary of, 570
- BELL, R.: Hospital bed, 340(C)
- BELL, S.: Review of *Medicine in Tropical Africa. A Realistic Approach*, by M. Gelfand, 1254
- Bell's Palsy. *See* Paralysis, facial
- Belladonna tincture, compatibility of mixture of phenobarbitone sodium, ephedrine hydrochloride and, 1218
- BENDA, C. E.: *The Child with Mongolism (Congenital Acromicria)*, 34
- BENDER, S.: Review of *Hysterectomy?*, by W. Gifford-Jones, 775
- BENDIT, Maximilian, obituary of, 1632
- BENNER, Minna Amelia, obituary of, 1632
- BENNETT, E. A.: Review of *Current Trends in Analytical Psychology. Proceedings of the First International Congress for Analytical Psychology*, edited by G. Adler, 532  
 — Review of *Fifty. An Approach to the Problems of Middle Age*, edited by Sir Heneage Ogilvie, 1323  
 — Review of *Facta, Non Verba* (Deeds not Words), by F. F. R. Carrick, 1123  
 — Review of *Freud and Psychoanalysis*. Vol. IV of *Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, edited by Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler, 452  
 — Review of *Hugh Crichton-Miller, 1877-1959*. A Personal Memoir by his Friends and Family, 1961: 774  
 — Review of *The Living Symbol. A Case Study in the Process of Individuation*, by G. Adler, 618  
 — Review of *A Manual of Psychiatry*, 5th ed., by K. R. Stallworthy, 694  
 — Review of *Though this be Madness. A Study in Psychotic Art*, by G. Schmidt, H. Steck, and A. Bader, 1060
- BENNETT, J. S.: Practice overseas, 715(C)
- BENNETT, Myra C. *See* CHANARIN, I., 27, 985
- BENNETT, R.: Review of *Psychophysiological Approach in Medical Practice*, by W. W. Schottstaedt, 454
- BENSON, E. P. C.: Doctors in Saskatchewan, 1272(C)
- BENSON, P. F.: Transient unilateral external rectus muscle palsy in newborn infants, 1054(O)
- GOLDSMITH, K. L. G., and RANKIN, G. L. S.: Massive foetal haemorrhage into maternal circulation as a complication of choriocarcinoma, 841(O), 854(A)  
 "Benuride." *See* Phenylethylacetylurea
- 3-Benzylhydrazinocarbonyl-5-methyl-1-isoxazole. *See* Isocarbinoxid
- BERCI, G.: Peritoneoscopy, 562(C)
- and DAVIDS, J.: Endoscopy and television, 1610
- BERENS, C., and KING, J. H.: *An Atlas of Ophthalmic Surgery*, 1253
- BERET, F. C.: Reduction of sputum viscosity, 1763(C)
- Beriberi: *Towards the Conquest of Beriberi*, by R. R. Williams, 991
- BERKSON, J.: "The air we breathe," 406(C)
- BERRY, M. F., and EISENSEN, J.: *Speech Disorders. Principles and Practices of Therapy*, 1812
- BERTRAM, D. S.: Review of *Entomology for Students of Medicine*, by R. M. Gordon and M. M. J. Lavoipierre, 1187
- BEST, T. A.: G.P. maternity units, 631(C), 795(C), 1277(C)
- BESWICK, K. C., and BESWICK, Peggy N.: Oldest hospital, 408(C)
- BESWICK, Peggy N. *See* BESWICK, K. C., 408
- Betamethasone, double-blind trial (C. F. H. Vickers), 156
- BETHELL, M. F.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1012(C)
- BETKE, K. *See* LEHMANN, H., 1188
- BETT, Douglas Home Blackader, obituary of, 1632
- BETTLEY, F. R.: Comparisons of drugs, 1624(C)
- BEVAN, B. *See* HIGGINS, I. T. T., 1344
- BEVERIDGE, Sir Wilfred William Ogilvy, obituary of, 1080
- BEVERS, Edmund Cecil, obituary of, 119, 267
- BHANDARKAR, S. D., and NORDIN, B. E. C.: Effect of low-calcium diet on urinary calcium in osteoporosis, 145(O)
- BHATTACHARYA, B. P.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 117(C)
- Bibliography: *Bibliography of Medical Reviews*, Vol. 6—Cumulation, 1955-1961, by National Library of Medicine, Washington, 1743  
 — *Disease and Destiny. A Bibliography of Medical References to the Famous*, by the late J. B. Gilbert. Additions and introduction by G. E. Mestler, 1743  
 "Bidizole." *See* Sulphasomizole
- BIDSTRUP, P. L.: Blood groups of scaffolders, 803(C)
- BIGGART, J. H.: *Pathology of the Nervous System. A Student's Introduction*, 3rd ed., 1254
- BILBE, J.: Shortage of doctors, 49(C), 335(C), 398(C), 473(C)
- Bile: Bile-pigment metabolism and jaundice, 1359  
 — Cholestasis and jaundice, 1363
- Bile-ducts: Common bile-duct, liver flukes in (J. L. Sagar), 844, 1147(C)  
 — stricture, 722(C)  
 — Fibrous stenosis of ampulla of Vater after partial gastrectomy (N. V. Addison and D. M. Fletcher), 377
- Bilharz Centenary Symposium, 1493
- BILLETT, F.: Review of *Oogenesis: The Storage of Developmental Information*, by Chr. P. Ravan, 1673
- BINNING, J. D.: *Prescribers' Journal*, 1345(C), 1627(C)
- BINNING, R.: Training of specialists, 556(C)
- BINNS, P. M.: Firework accidents, 192(C)  
 — Prevention of tetanus, 1205(C), 1838(C)
- Biochemists, clinical, and College of Pathologists, 1272(C), 1258(L)
- Biochemistry: *Biochemists' Handbook*, edited by C. Long, E. J. King, and W. M. Sperry, 161  
 — *The Chemistry of the Injured Cell*, by Sir Roy Cameron and W. G. Spector, 1393
- BIOGRAPHY: *See also* Autobiography
- Christian Samuel Hahnemann*, by Rosa Waugh Hobhouse, 1474
- Daniel Drake (1785-1852). Pioneer Physician of the Mid-west*, by E. F. Horine, 47
- The Dictionary of National Biography. The Concise Dictionary, Part II: 1901-1950: 1395*
- Disease and Destiny. A Bibliography of Medical References to the Famous*, by the late J. B. Gilbert. Additions and introduction by G. E. Mestler, 1743
- The Dismissal. The Last Days of Ferdinand Sauerbruch. Surgeon*, by J. Thorwald, 160
- Doctor on Lake Nyasa*, by M. Gelfand, 1474
- Hugh Crichton-Miller, 1877-1959. A Personal Memoir by his Friends and Family*, 1961: 774
- Biological Sciences: *The Encyclopedia of the Biological Sciences*, edited by P. Gray, 1253
- BIOPSY:
- Kidney, hyperparathyroidism revealed by (B. Evans and D. Zutshi), 1739
- Liver: in diagnosis of amoebic liver abscess (K. J. Keely, A. Schmanan, and A. Scott), 375, 386(L)  
 — — — Hodgkin's disease (M. Macleod and A. L. Stalker), 1449(O)
- Liver Biopsy. *An Atlas of Histologic Appearances*, by R. G. Shorter. Introduction to the section on viral hepatitis by A. H. Baggenstoss, 1672  
 — percutaneous, 271
- Pleural, 350
- Rectum and sigmoid colon, in diagnosis of amoebic colitis (T. A. McAllister), 362(O)  
 — in diagnosis of amyloidosis (P. H. Fentem, L. A. Turnberg, and K. G. Wormsley), 364(O)
- BIRCH, C. A.: Danger of electrocution, 643(C), 803(C), 1079(C)
- *Relief of Symptoms*. 2nd ed., by A. W. Modell, 532  
 — Vaccination against smallpox, 482(C)
- Review of *People in Hospital*, by Elizabeth Barnes, 773
- BRD, R. G. *See* GARNHAM, P. C. C., 83
- Birmingham: *Report on the Health of Birmingham in 1960*: 20
- Birmingham City Analyst: *Report for the First Quarter, 1962*: 1809

- Birmingham Regional Hospital Board, chairman, 63  
Birmingham University. *See under Universities*  
BIRON, P., and others: Effects of angiotensin infusions on aldosterone and electrolyte excretion in normal subjects and patients with hypertension and adrenocortical disorders, 1569(O)
- BIRTH CONTROL: *See also* Family planning  
Advice on family planning, 181(C), 476(C)  
Asia and family planning, 1702(P)  
Contraceptive pill, 113(C), 408(C), 486(C), 499, 878(C)  
Contraceptives, oral, and virilization, 1358  
— Family Centre trial, 1418(C)
- Birthday Honours. *See* Honours, Birthday  
Births: In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 416  
— In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 416  
BISKE, V.: Petrol-vapour intoxication, 119(C)  
BISLEY, B. L.: Sputum viscosity, 869(C), 1341(C)  
BLACK, Arnold Isidore, obituary of, 492  
BLACKBURN, E. K., and others: Christmas disease associated with primary capillary abnormalities, 154(O), 566(C), 1074(C)  
Blackwater fever, arthritic kidney in (R. C. Jackson and A. W. Woodruff), 1367(O)  
Bladder: Cancer, in Jamaica, 551  
— Drainage, permanent suprapubic, 875(C), 1150(C)  
— Tumours; treatment, 341(C)  
— The Vesico-Vaginal Fistula, by J. C. Moir, 33  
BLAINIE, J. D., and others: Treatment of acute poisoning, 947(C)  
BLAIR, G. W. S.: Sputum viscosity, 1341(C)  
BLAIR, J. *See* SIMPSON, G. M., 1833  
BLAIR, J. D.: Experience in peripheral hospitals, 255(C), 474(C), 555(C)  
Blankets, electric. *See* Electric blankets  
BLASCHKO, H. K. F., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 856(A), 890  
BLAXLAND, A. J.: Smoking and health, 1417(C)  
BLECHSCHMIDT, E.: *The Stages of Human Development Before Birth. An Introduction to Human Embryology*, 97  
BLEEKEN, S. S.: Phenindione hepatitis, 111(C)  
BLESOVSKY, A., and KONSTAM, P. G.: Spinal tuberculosis, 1206(C), 1622(C)  
Blindness, extent of, 1057  
— in the world, 1118  
— prevention of, 1000(A)  
BLOCH, N.: Examination in general practice, 339(C)  
Blond Laboratories, McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, new wing, 1023  
BLONDHEIM, S. H., ZABRISKIE, J., and LATHROP, D.: Kernicterus and prematurity, 52(C), 479(C)  
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Boxing and head injuries, 1556(C)
- BLOOD. *See also* Haem-  
Cells: *See also* Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes  
Christmas disease associated with primary capillary abnormalities (E. K. Blackburn, and others), 154(O), 566(C), 1074(C)  
Circulation: calf blood flow, resting; effect of bed rest in healthy adult males (N. L. Browse), 1721(O)  
— — — — — surgery on (N. L. Browse), 1714(O)  
— response of foetal heart and maternal circulation to adrenaline and noradrenaline (R. W. Beard), 443(O), 636(C), 720(C), 940(C), 1275(C)  
Clotting factors, nomenclature, 465  
Coagulation: Apparatus for transfusing babies, 1429  
— Effect of different dietary fats (J. F. Mustard and E. A. Murphy), 1651(O)  
— failure, recurrent, in pregnancy with birth of a live child (J. S. Scott and J. G. Reader), 153(O)  
— prothrombin-time estimation in general practice, 1414(C)  
Dyscrasias, drugs and, 959  
Erythroid hypoplasia in kwashiorkor (F. Walt, and others), 73(O), 725(C)  
*Functions of the Blood*, edited by R. G. Macfarlane and A. H. T. Robb-Smith, 303  
Groups: ABO; distribution in children with embryonic tumours (J. D. Atwell), 89(O)  
— in relation to ischaemic heart disease (B. Bronte-Stewart, M. C. Botha, and L. H. Krut), 1646(O)  
— and disease; previous transfusion as a potential source of error in blood typing (C. A. Clarke, and others), 1734(O)  
— fertility, 1568  
— vaccination, 1151(C)  
— Cigarette-smoking and, 932(A), 1344(C)  
— Group O secretors, 586  
— of scaffolders, 803(C)  
— Red cells of all 4 ABO groups in leukaemia (P. H. Renton, and others), 294(O)  
— Tests in nullity action, 1635  
Lipids: Effect of different dietary fats (J. F. Mustard and E. A. Murphy), 1651(O)  
— — phosphatide therapy (J. B. Enticknap), 825(O), 1277(C), 1340(C), 1834(C)  
Plasma. *See* Plasma  
Platelets: Effect of different dietary fats (J. F. Mustard and E. A. Murphy), 1651(O)  
— Thrombocytopenia. *See* Thrombocytopenia  
Pressure; body temperature in Pacific Islanders in relation to (I. Maddocks and R. R. H. Lovell), 436(O)
- BLOOD (continued):  
Pressure (continued):  
— high. *See* Hypertension  
— low. *See* Hypotension  
Serum. *See* Serum  
Sugar; hypoglycaemia, causes of, 1747(A)  
Tests in nullity action, 1635  
Thrombolytic therapy, 1398(L)  
Transfusion; and coronary thrombosis, 350  
— blood groups and disease: Previous transfusion as potential source of error in blood typing (C. A. Clarke, and others), 1734(O)  
— "early" exchange transfusion, 109(C)  
— *Ergebnisse der Bluttransfusionsforschung*, Vol. 6, by G. W. Orth, 694  
— Polycythaemia and blood donation, 1357  
— Screening donors, 741
- BLOOR, K.: Atherosclerosis in the lower limbs, 1273(C)  
BLUEFARB, S. M. (Editor): *The Cutaneous Manifestations of the Benign Inflammatory Reiteroses*, 531  
BOAG, J. W.: Review of Protection Against Radiation. *A Practical Handbook*, by J. D. Abbott, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 1742  
— Review of Radiobiology. *Proceedings of the Third Australasian Conference on Radiobiology, held at the University, Sydney, 15-18 August, 1960, by the Australian Radiation Society*, edited by P. L. T. Ibery, 453  
Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries: *Register of Orthoptists*, 1775  
— — — — — *Register of Technicians in Venereology*, 63  
Body temperature. *See* Temperature  
BOESSEN, Evelyn: Mannitol busulphan in disseminated breast carcinoma, 1228(O)  
BOGUE, J. Y.: Research in the pharmaceutical industry, 251  
BOLT, G. L.: Marks on hospital clothing, 1766(C)  
BOLTON, R. H., BOWIE, J. C., and CUMMING, J. D.: Smallpox vaccination in a university and economy in use of vaccine, 614, 1077(C)  
BONDY, P. K. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1188
- BONE: *See also* Osteo-  
Bone Changes in Leprosy, by V. Møller-Christensen, 1603  
Break-bone fever (O'nyong nyong), 534(L)  
Fragilitas ossium, inheritance of, 1287  
Human bones for decoration, 735(P)  
*Osteogenesis Imperfecta in Sweden. Clinical, Genetic, Epidemiological, and Socio-Medical Aspects*, by G. Smår, 774  
Pachydermoperiostosis (K. Shawarby and M. S. Ibrahim), 763(O)  
Radiographic Anatomy of the Human Skeleton. *A Handbook for Radiographers*, by W. H. Johnson and J. A. Kennedy, 34
- BONE-MARROW:  
Aplasia, fatal, during chlorpropamide therapy (L. L. R. White), 691  
Hypoplasia in kwashiorkor (F. Walt, and others), 73(O), 725(C)  
Methicillin and, 781(C)  
Sternal marrow transfusion for leukaemia, 1358  
Transplantation between identical twins, 1195(A)
- Book reviews: 33, 95, 159, 234, 303, 379, 452, 530, 616, 692, 773, 847, 925, 991, 1058, 1121, 1187, 1252, 1321, 1393, 1460, 1530, 1600, 1672, 1741, 1812  
BOON, Wong Hock, appointed professor of paediatrics, Singapore University, 1428  
BOOTH, R. T.: G.P. maternity units, 795(C), 1277(C)  
— and others: Significance of site of placental attachment in uterus, 1732(O)  
BORCHGREVINK, C. F.: The anticoagulant dilemma, 1411(C)  
Borneo, paracholera in, 1352(P)  
Botanical names, 569(C)  
BOTH, M. C. *See* BRONTE-STEWART, B., 1646  
BOTHWELL, T. H., and ISAACSON, C.: Siderosis in the Bantu: a comparison of incidence in males and females, 522(O)  
BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *Physiological and Pathological Ageing*, by V. Korenchevsky, 847  
BOUSFIELD, G.: Diphtheria toxoid by mouth, 257(C)  
Bovine tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis  
BOWDEN, Ruth F. M.: Shortages in the supplementary professions, 716(C)  
BOWDEN, S. W.: G.P. maternity beds, 53(C)  
BOWDLER, A. J., and PRANKERT, T. A. J.: Anaemia in the reticuloses, 1169(O), 1761(C)  
BOWEN, J. M.: Ano-genital pruritus, 1139, 1482(C)  
BOWER, B. D., and WOODWARD, Joan: Babies' mittens, 256(C), 1204(C)  
BOWIE, J. C. *See* BOLTON, R. H., 614, 1480(C)  
BOWSHER, D.: *Introduction to Neuroanatomy*, 619  
Boxing: Head injuries, 1279(C), 1556(C)  
— Injuries, R.C.P. investigation of, 1424(P)  
— Inquiry into the death of Benny Paret, 1023  
Boy scouting and the mentally handicapped, 891  
BOYD, W.: *A Textbook of Pathology. An Introduction to Medicine*, 7th ed., 159  
BOYES, D. A., FIDLER, H. K., and LOCK, D. R.: Significance of *in situ* carcinoma of the uterine cervix, 203(O), 718(C), 1011(C), 1274(C), 1624(C)  
BRADLEY, John, obituary of, 574  
BRADLEY, W. G.: Cost of private beds, 1695(C), 1768(C), 1836(C)
- Bradshaw Lecture. *See under* Royal College of Physicians of London  
BRAHDY, L. (Editor): *Disease and Injury*, 379  
BRAIN, Sir Walter Russell, barony conferred on, 40(A), 46  
— *Speech Disorders. Aphasia, Apraxia, and Agnosia*, 1058  
BRAIN: *See also* Cerebr-, Encephal-, Mening-, Neuro-  
Brain-damaged children, 558(C), 803(C), 939(C), 1625(C)  
Electroencephalography, clinical, 1328(A)  
— *Clinical Electroencephalography*, by L. G. Kiloh and J. W. Osseltson, 1121  
— *An Introduction to Clinical Electro-Encephalography*, by R. R. Hughes, 533  
Leucotomy, techniques for, 1568  
Pathologists' appeal for brains of war wounded, 408(C)  
Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy; an unusual brain disease, 1194(A)  
*The Senile Brain. A Clinical Study*, by R. S. Allison, 1814  
Stem: Reticular formation, 1327(L), 1837(C)  
Stereotactic lesions, location confirmed at necropsy (Marion C. Smith), 900(O)  
Subdural haematomas complicating anticoagulant therapy (R. R. Strang and D. Tovi), 845  
Traumatic Aphasia. *A Study of Aphasia in War Wounds of the Brain*, by W. R. Russell and M. L. E. Espir, 159  
Tumours: *Eye Symptoms in Brain Tumours*, by A. Huber, 1122
- Brainwashing: *Thought Reform and the Psychology of Totalism. A Study of "Brainwashing" in China*, by R. Liston, 97  
BRAND, J. J.: The reticular formation, 1837(C)  
BRANDT, V. *See* METZ, J., 24  
BRASS, W. *See* PALMER, K. N. V., 280  
Break-bone fever (O'nyong nyong), 534(L)
- BREAST:  
Cancer (Clinicopathological Conference), 857, 1074(C)  
— disseminated; mannitol busulphan in (Evelyn Boessen), 1228(O)  
— radical mastectomy, healing after, 876(C)  
— stimulation by prolactin and clinical response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister and R. B. Welbourn), 1669  
Carcinomatosis; serum glycolytic enzymes and acid phosphatases in (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)  
— — — — — ; correlation with sites of metastases (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)  
Discharge from, 657  
Gynaecomastia at puberty, 1496, 1708  
Mastitis neonatorum, 893, 1358, 1846  
*Milk: The Mammary Gland and its Secretion* Vols. 1 and 2, edited by S. K. Kon and A. T. Cowie, 380  
*Tumors of the Breast, Chest and Esophagus*, edited by G. T. Pack and I. M. Ariel, 234
- Breathalyser. *See under* Alcohol  
Breech presentation, version in, 127  
Bretylium tosylate in severe hypertension (K. Somers), 911(O)  
BREWERTON, R. S. E.: Cataracta electrica, 643(C)  
BRIDGER, Robert Daniel, obituary of, 1770  
BRIERLEY, Charles Edelsten, obituary of, 1486  
BRIGGS, M. H.: Malnutrition and mental disease, 1078(C)  
BRINDLE, M. J., and TWYMAN, D. G.: Allergic reactions to tetanus toxoid; a report of four cases, 1116(O)  
Bristol University. *See under* Universities  
British Association of Oral Surgeons, foundation, 1565  
British Association of Physical Medicine, annual meeting, 1285  
British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Members advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 48(C)  
— — — — — President and officers, 583  
British Caribbean. *See* Caribbean, British  
British Council for the Welfare of Spastics, conference, 918  
— — — — — *Outside the Treatment Room*, 32  
British Diabetic Association: Subcommittee to study diabetes detection, 1759(C)  
British Epilepsy Association: Epilepsy Week, 891  
— Research grants, 1427  
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, conference, 592  
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association: *Directory of Convalescent Homes Serving the Provinces (England and Wales)*, 63  
— — — — — *Directory of Hospital Contributory Scheme Benefits*, 811  
British Institute of Radiology, officers, 1638  
British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology, 1156
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:  
*Abstracts of World Medicine*, assistant editor, 496, 582  
ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, NEWPORT, 1962: 1195(A)  
Clinical demonstrations and visits, 1269



- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):**  
**ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, NEWPORT (continued):**  
 Clinicopathological conference (E. G. Jones; L. J. Wiggs; C. S. Andrews), 1199  
 Colour television and films, 1201  
 Entertainments and social occasions, 1201  
 Official opening, 1139  
 Panel discussion on doctors' wives ("The Dragon Replies"), 120v  
**SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS:** Ano-genital pruritus (J. M. Bowen; A. L. Abel; J. A. Stallworthy; H. R. Vickers), 1139, 1482(C)  
 E.N.T. problems in general practice (D. John; D. F. N. Harrison; E. N. Owen; A. G. Watkins), 1141  
 Management of urinary infection (H. G. Roberts; W. A. Gillespie; G. E. Moloney; J. McC. Murdoch; C. A. Wells), 1140  
 Occupational hazards of coalmining (T. R. Bryant; F. F. Hellier; E. E. Lewis; J. M. Rogan; D. M. E. Thomas), 1269  
 "One for the road" (B. A. Thomas; G. C. Drew; C. H. Johnson; F. H. Smeed; E. J. Wayne), 1268  
 Problem of cancer (J. T. Rice-Edwards; A. Haddow; Sir Clement Price Thomas; R. B. Scott; Sir Brian Windeyer), 1198  
 Sermon by Archbishop of Wales, 1270  
 Tape recordings, College of General Practitioners' sound library, 1427  
 Annual Meeting at Belfast, 999(A)  
 Annual Representative Meeting, Belfast, 1750(A)  
 — agenda, 1821(A)  
*Becoming a Doctor*, 1329(A)  
 Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research; conference on acne, 1689  
 Council dinner, 935  
 — new Chairman (J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 1330(A)  
 — Nurses' salary claim supported, 1330(A)  
 Film competition, 1961: 1087  
 — 1962: 1426  
 Gold Medal awarded to L. D. Callander, 626(A)  
 Health education, booklet on, 997(L), 1087  
 In Australia, 241(L)  
 Lecture-discussion, 1023  
 Library, reconstruction, 63  
 Membership, 163(L), 334(C), 470(C), 556(C), 635(C)  
 Norwich Division's gift to civic regalia, 269  
 Prize essay competition, 1842  
 Psychological Medicine Group, Annual Conference: Security provisions in the mental health service, 462  
*Recruitment to the Medical Profession*, 1325(L), 1336, 1418(C), 1676(L)  
 Tape recordings library, 1023  
**British Medical Bulletin:** Adrenal cortex, 1492  
 — Genetics of micro-organisms, 990  
**British Medical Journal:**  
 Global epidemiology; publication of information, 332(C)  
 Misleading headings for letters to the Editor, 568(C)  
 New cover, 1000(A), 1080(C), 1151(C), 1280(C), 1557(C)  
**British National Formulary**, amendments, 1492  
 — Lot. Sod. Sulph., N.F. 1955, restoration to, 1481(C), 1699(C)  
 British Nuclear Energy Society, 1565  
 British Orthopaedic Association: Spring Meeting, 1547  
 British Postgraduate Medical Federation: G.P. training appointments ("Nuffield Practitioner"), 497  
 British Red Cross Society, 1529  
 British Society for Clinical Cytology, proposal, 582  
**BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION:**  
 Car safety belts testing station, 125  
*Glossary of Terms Used in Nuclear Science* (B.S. 3455), 846  
 Hypodermic syringes, committee on, 1372  
 New standards: Antral trocars and cannulae (B.S. 3348: 1961), 145  
 — Endotracheal tubes (B.S. 3487: 1962), 1164  
 — Haemoglobinometry, photometric, sealed glass cells for (B.S. 3420: 1961), 73  
 — Ionizing radiation, symbol denoting presence, 738  
 — Spectacle frames of gold-filled material or nickel silver (B.S. 3462: 1962), 1048, 1605(L)  
 — Spencer Wells artery forceps (straight and curved) with box joints (B.S. 3355: 1961), 906  
 — Sterilizing ovens, electrically heated, performance (B.S. 3421: 1961), 320  
 Revised standards: Hot-water bottles, moulded rubber (B.S. 1970: 1961), 554  
 Spectacles and standards, 1605(L)  
**BRITTEN, A. F. H.:** Emigration of British doctors, 1694(C), 1768(C)  
 Broadmoor, transfer of inmates from, 887(P)  
 "Brocillin." See Propicillin  
**BROCK, Sir Russell:** Review of *Prosthetic Valves for Cardiac Surgery*, edited by K. A. Merendino, 847  
**BRODIE, Peter Martin,** obituary of, 59  
**BROMAN, Anna Bridget,** obituary of, 732  
 Bronchiectasis: "A case of bronchiectasis," 478(C), 877(C)  
**BRONCHITIS:**  
 Chronic; extent of, 1547  
 — G.P. and, 56(C)  
 — methyl cysteine hydrochloride in (K. N. V. Palmer, M. R. Geake, and W. Brass), 280(O)  
 Deaths, 414(P)  
 — (Vital Statistics), 123, 197, 268, 580, 888  
 Sputum viscosity, reduction (R. A. Bruce and K. C. Quinton), 282(O), 723(C), 869(C), 930(L), 1341(C), 1695(C), 1763(C)  
 Bronchospasm, relief of, 1699(C)  
 Bronchus: Cancer. See LUNG: Cancer  
 — Mucoid impaction of, 877(C)  
**BRONTE-STEWART, B., BOTHA, M. C., and KRUT, L. H.:** ABO blood groups in relation to ischaemic heart disease, 1646(O)  
**BROOKE, C. O. S. B.:** Arousal of passions, 1768(C)  
**BROOKES, J. P. C. M., and GIBBONS, J. R. P.:** Reactions to smallpox vaccination, 790(C)  
**BROSS, W.:** Phosphatide therapy and blood lipids, 1340(C)  
**BROTHWELL, D. R.:** Review of *The Progress and Evolution of Man in Africa*, by L. S. B. Leakey, 1462  
**BROUGHTON, P. M. G. See WARREN, C. B. M., 479**  
**BROWN, A. G., RENTON, G. H., and GRIFFITHS, P.:** Comparative study of "virugon" and penicillin in measles, 374(O), 1009(C)  
**BROWN, D.:** Postgraduate medical education, 712(C)  
**BROWN, G.:** The Co-op. nurse, 1203(C)  
**BROWN, G. W. See PARKES, C. M. 972**  
**BROWN, J. J. M.:** Review of *The Essentials of Paediatric Surgery*, by H. H. Nixon and B. O'Donnell, 1530  
 Brown University Symposium on the Biology of Skin: *Blood Vessels and Circulation*. Proceedings of the Brown University Symposium on the Biology of Skin, 1960, edited by W. Montagna and R. A. Ellis, 927  
**BROWN, W. M. C.:** Role of genetic change in neoplasia, 961(O)  
**BROWNE, N. D. F.:** Shortage of doctors, 335(C)  
**BROWNE, R. C.:** *Health in Industry. A Guide for Engineers, Executives and Doctors*, 160  
**BROWNE, S. E.:** Corticosteroids in asthma, 189(C)  
**BROWSE, N. L.:** Effect of bed rest on resting calf blood flow of healthy adult males, 1721(O)  
 — Effect of surgery on resting calf blood flow, 1714(O)  
 "Broxil." See Phenethicillin  
**BRUCE, George Robert,** obituary of, 410  
**BRUCE, J.:** "Changing concepts in surgery of the gastro-intestinal tract," 467  
**BRUCE, R. A.:** Sputum viscosity, 869(C), 930(L)  
 — and QUINTON, K. C.: Effect of oral alpha-chymotrypsin on sputum viscosity, 282(O), 723(C), 869(C), 930(L), 1341(C), 1695(C), 1763(C)  
 "BRUCE AND THE SPIDER": M.R.C.P. (London), 631(C), 794(C)  
 Brucellosis, 403(C), 878(C)  
 — in Malta (Vital Statistics), 1563  
 — stamping out, 1083(P)  
**BRUMFITT, W. See CARTER, M. J., 80**  
**BRUNEL, J. F. E., O.B.E. conferred on, 1706**  
**BRYANT, T. R.:** Occupational hazards of coal-mining, 1269  
**BUCHANAN, J. G. See WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 1796**  
**BUCHANAN, W. W., and others:** Serum proteins in thyroid disease, 979(O)  
**BUCKLEY, Philip Strechan,** obituary of, 1770  
**BUDD, M.:** Nationalities of junior staff, 335(C), 473(C)  
 Bulawayo medical research centre, 347  
**BULL, J. W. D.:** Review of *A Mount Sinai Monograph on Diagnostic Roentgenology of the Digestive Tract without Contrast Media*, by B. S. Wolf, M. T. Khilnani, and A. Lautkin, 926  
**BULL, William Edward Hugh,** obituary of, 884  
**BULUGAHAPITTYA, D. T. D. See DE SILVA, C. C., 1519**  
**BURGEN, A. S. V.,** appointed Shield Professor of Pharmacology, Cambridge University, 582  
**BURIAN, V. See ŽÁŘEK, K., 1091**  
**BURKITT, R.:** Overseas graduates, 713(C)  
**BURLEY, D. M. See ROLLO, I. M., 76**  
**BURN, J. H.:** *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 6th ed., 1531  
 — Length of textbooks, 1692(C)  
**BURN, R. A.:** Mercury poisoning, 1692(C)  
**BURNS, C. L. C.:** Housing, 1080(C)  
**BURNS:** Electric blankets, misuse, 182(C), 481(C), 488(C)  
 — From fireworks, 192(C)  
 — Killer or accomplice in burns, 1329(A)  
 — X-ray, in industry, 1476(C)  
**BUSH, J. P.:** Liver flukes in the common bile duct, 1147(C)  
 Bush tea, dangers of, 550  
 "Butazolidin." See Phenylbutazone  
**BUTLER, N., and others:** Fatal Coxsackie B<sub>2</sub> myocardiitis in a newborn infant, 1251, 1257(L)  
**BYWATERS, E. G. L.:** The new cover, 1260(C), 1557(C)  
 — See also AMULREE, Lord, 1418  
 — See also CARTER, Mary E., 965  
**CADMAN, E. F. B., and LIMONT, W.:** Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 798(C)  
 Caesarean section: Anaesthesia for, 1089  
 — Maternal death from pre-eclampsia: Post-mortem caesarean section (L. J. German), 1598  
**CAIGER, V. G.:** Resuscitation of stillborn infant, 1343(C)  
 Calcium: And teeth, 1288, 1778  
 — Calcium carbimide, citrated, in alcoholism, 116(C), 407(C), 870(C)  
 — Intake in diet low in animal fat, 657  
 — Low-calcium diet, effect on urinary calcium in osteoporosis (S. D. Bhandarkar and B. E. C. Nordin), 145(O)  
 Calculi, preputial (U. N. Shahi and I. Ram), 1738  
**CALDEYRO-BARCIA, R., and HELLER, H. (Editors):** *Oxytocin: Proceedings of an International Symposium held in Montevideo, 1959*, 618  
**CALDWELL, J. R.:** Anaemia in general practice, 404(C)  
 Calf blood flow, resting; effect of bed rest in healthy adult males (N. L. Browse), 1721(O)  
 — surgery on (N. L. Browse), 1714(O)  
**CALLANDER, L. D.,** awarded B.M.A. gold medal, 626(A)  
**CALNAN, C. D.:** Review of *The Cutaneous Manifestations of the Benign Inflammatory Reticuloses*, edited by S. M. Bluefarb, 531  
**CALO, A. R. See TAYLOR, G. W., 507**  
 Cambridge University. See under Universities  
**CAMERON, A. G. See FOX, B. A., 381**  
**CAMERON, R.:** Review of *Cells and Cell Structure*, by E. H. Mercer, 33  
 — Review of *Mechanisms of Disease. An Introduction to Pathology*, by R. Perez-Tamayo, 1531  
 — Review of *Oncogenic Viruses*, by L. Gross, 1252  
 — Review of *A Textbook of Pathology. An Introduction to Medicine*, 7th ed., by W. Boyd, 159  
**CAMERON, Sir Roy, and SPECTOR, W. G.:** *The Chemistry of the Injured Cell*, 1393  
**CAMPBELL, A. M. G.:** Motor neurone disease, 938(C), 1070(C)  
**CAMPBELL, J. A. H. See SMYTHE, P. M., 67**  
**CAMPS, F. E. See HUNT, A. C., 378**  
 Canada: Doctors, number of, 911  
 — Infectious hepatitis in (Vital Statistics), 268  
 — Interim Report of the Advisory Planning Committee on Medical Care to the Government of Saskatchewan, 620(L) (correction, 1216), 1551(C)  
 — Saskatchewan Medical Care Insurance Act, 1216, 1272(C), 1623(C), 1706  
**CANCER: See also Carcin-**  
 Achlorhydria and, 644(C), 943(C), 1143(C), 1204(C)  
 Ageing and, 963  
 Bladder: In Jamaica, 551  
 Breast (Clinicopathological Conference), 857, 1074(C)  
 — Mannitol busulphan in disseminated carcinoma (Evelyn Boesen), 1228(O)  
 — Radical mastectomy, healing after, 876(C)  
 — Serum glycolytic enzymes and acid phosphatases in; correlation with sites of metastases in mammary carcinomatosis (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)  
 — — — — — mammary carcinomatosis (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)  
 — Stimulation by prolactin and clinical response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister and R. B. Welbourn), 1669  
 Bronchus. See Cancer: Lung  
 Cancer and Polio Research Fund, Ltd., 1844  
 Cervix. See Cancer: Uterus  
 Chemical attack on, 1256(L)  
 College of G.P.s' prevalence survey, 416  
 Colon: Signet-ring-celled carcinoma with spontaneous rupture of spleen (R. Chapman), 1319  
 Conceptual advances in immunology and oncology (16th Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research), 1001  
 Cytotoxic drugs in malignancy of head and neck, 1141  
 Diagnosis; failure to diagnose, 577(P)  
 Disseminated malignant disease, 312(A), 644(C), 947(C)  
 — cyclophosphamide in, 475(C), 869(C), 1145(C)  
 — sclerosis and, 189(C)  
 Eleanor Roosevelt international cancer fellowships, 738  
 Gastro-intestinal-specific antigen, loss of, in neoplasia (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1791(O)  
 Genetic change in neoplasia (W. M. C. Brown), 961(O)  
 Genital, female; cytodiagnosis, 419, 742  
 Head and neck, recurrent; methotrexate and citrovorum factor in (G. Westbury, and others), 1238(O), 1256(L)  
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, research by, 1066(A)  
 In Jamaica, 550  
 International Union against Cancer, World Commission on Cancer Control, 1366  
 Lung: Among white South Africans, 560(C), 728(C)  
 — Cigarette-smoking and, 872(C), 942(C)

## CANCER (continued):

- Lung: Cigarette-smoking and (continued):  
 — blood groups, 932(A), 1344(C)  
 — Deaths from, 414(P), 809(P), 955 (Vital Statistics)  
 — Injury and, 657  
 — Propaganda, 260(C), 561(C), 802(C), 880(C)  
 — Pseudohyperparathyroidism with (L. Fry), 301  
 — Smoking and Health. R.C.P. report, 540(A), 696(L), 703, 808(P), 872(C), 887(P), 941(C), 952(P), 1067(A), 1149(C), 1208(C), 1320, 1417(C), 1483(C), 1488(P)  
 — Steatorrhoea in hyponatraemia and (P. Turner and R. Williams), 287(O), 1414(C)  
 — Surgical treatment, conservatism in; 826 personal operations (G. Flavell), 284(O), 643(C)  
 Malignant neoplasia, nature of, 943(C)  
 Manchester Committee on Cancer, 1366  
 Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, fellowship, 738  
 Multiple malignancy, 312(A), 644(C), 947(C)  
 Nature of malignant neoplasia, 943(C)  
 Neck and head, recurrent; methotrexate and citrovorum factor in (G. Westbury, and others), 1238(O), 1256(L)  
 Oncogenic Viruses, by L. Gross, 1252  
 Pancreas; and diabetes, 117(C)  
 Paraffin stoves and, 1288  
 Problem of (J. T. Rice-Edwards; A. Haddow; Sir Clement Price Thomas; R. B. Scott; Sir Brian Windeyer), 1198  
 Prostate: Citric acid in human prostatic secretion and metastasizing cancer of prostate gland (H. Marberger, and others), 835(O)  
 — Oestrogens for carcinoma, 1288, 1640  
 Regional perfusion, isolated, in (O. Garai, C. Cooling, and D. Staunton), 1231(O), 1256(L)  
 — leakage determination during (E. O. Field), 1236(O), 1256(L)  
 Research, funds for, 888(P)  
 Stomach: Aetiology, 537(A)  
 — Problems in Etiology. Pathogenesis, and the Early Diagnosis of Cancer and Pre-Cancerous Ailments of the Stomach, by K. A. Skulme, 532  
 Thyroid: Phaeochromocytoma, bilateral, with (U. Sahay), 1391  
 Uterine cervix; prevention, 1817(L)  
 — In situ carcinoma of cervix, significance (D. A. Boyes, H. K. Fidler, and D. R. Lock), 203(O), 718(C), 1011(C), 1274(C), 1624(C)  
 Vincal leukoblastine sulphate in, 104(A)  
 Candida albicans infection, persistent, in the male, 1429  
 — pneumaturia due to (F. B. Gibberd and E. R. Williams), 300  
 CANDREVIOTIS, N. See DOXIADES, T., 1810  
 CANNON, D. A. See PARISH, H. J., 868  
 Capillary abnormalities, primary, Christmas disease associated with (E. K. Blackburn, and others), 154(O), 566(C), 1074(C)  
 — resistance in hypertension (K. R. Gough), 21(O), 334(C), 564(C)  
 CAPLAN, G.: An Approach to Community Mental Health, 1122  
 — (Editor): Prevention of Mental Disorders in Children. Initial Explorations, 1060  
 CAPON, N. B.: Review of Child Neurology and Cerebral Palsy. Report of an International Study Group, Oxford, 1960: 1673  
 — Review of L'Enurésie. Étude clinique, diagnostique et thérapeutique, by M. Soule and Nicole Soule, 928  
 — Review of The Neurological Examination of the Infant, by André-Thomas and Saint-Anne-Dargassies, edited by R. C. Mac Keith, P. E. Polani, and E. Clayton-Jones, 35  
 — Review of Précis de Médecine Infantile, by Cl. Launay, P. Grenet, and F. Verliac, 1743  
 — Review of Resuscitation of the Newborn Infant. Principles and Practice, edited by H. Abramson, 992  
 — Review of The Whole Child, by A. G. Mearns, 98  
 CARA, M. See LABORIT, H., 35  
 Carbogen in carbon-monoxide poisoning, 401(C), 1207(C)  
 Carbohydrate metabolism, disorders of, 1068  
 Carbon monoxide from paraffin stoves, 312(A), 644(C)  
 — in car exhaust, 1567  
 — poisoning, carbogen in, 401(C), 1207(C)  
 Carcinogens: Colouring matter in rock, 494(P)  
 Carcinoid syndrome: alleviation of diarrhoea and flushing with "deseril" and Ro 5-1025 (U. C. Dubach and O. R. Gsell), 1390  
 Carcinomatosis, mammary; serum glycolytic enzymes and acid phosphatases in (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)  
 — correlation with sites of metastases (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)  
 — meningitis due to (J. A. McMillan), 1453(O), 1761(C)  
 CARD, W. I. (Editor): Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology, 1600  
 Cardiology. See Heart  
 Cardiopulmonary bypass, hypothermia combined with (P. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 592(O)  
 — in neonates (K. D. Roberts), 1183  
 Cardiovascular disease: Thrombolytic therapy, 1398(L)

- Careers: Becoming a Doctor, by the B.M.A., 1329(A)  
 — Medicine and Surgery, 811  
 — The Young Man's Guide to Medicine, by E. J. Trimmer, 1813  
 CARGILL, D.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 48(C)  
 Caribbean, British, atypical pneumonia in, 117(C)  
 Caries. See under Teeth  
 Carlsberg-Wellcome travelling research fellowships, 891  
 Carotid artery: Arterial disease in different sites; aorta and coronary, carotid, and iliac arteries (J. R. A. Mitchell and C. J. Schwartz), 1293(O)  
 — Internal, narrowing; surgical treatment (C. H. Edwards and N. S. Gordon), 1289(O), 1628(C)  
 — bruit, 933(A)  
 — pain, 646(C)  
 — sinus, aneurysm of; transient recurrent cerebral episodes and (C. J. Schwartz, J. R. A. Mitchell, and J. T. Hughes), 770  
 Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 115(C), 568(C), 1007(C), 1207(C), 1698(C)  
 — Acroparaesthesia, 1760(C)  
 CARPENTER, P. L.: Microbiology, 36  
 CARR, E. F.: Hospital plan, 647(C)  
 CARRICK, F. F. R.: Facta, Non Verba (Deeds, not Words), 1123  
 CARRUTHERS, G. B. See SWYER, G. I. M., 1418  
 CARRUTHERS, Samuel William, obituary of, 1421  
 CARTER, C. O.: Review of The Child with Mongolism (Congenital Acromicria), by C. E. Benda, 34  
 — Review of Osteogenesis Imperfecta in Sweden. Clinical, Genetic, Epidemiological, and Socio-Medical Aspects, by G. Smars, 774  
 CARTER, M. J., BRUMFITT, W., and WILLMOTT, I.: Bacteriological and clinical studies with phenoxymethylpenicillin, 80(O), 99(L)  
 CARTER, Mary E., BYWATERS, E. G. L., and THOMAS, G. T. G.: Rheumatic fever treated with penicillin in bactericidal dosage for six weeks; report of a small controlled trial, 965(O), 996(L)  
 CARTMILL, T. See NICKS, R., 596  
 CASH, N.: Arthritis and rubella, 339(C)  
 CASLER, L.: Maternal Deprivation: A Critical Review of the Literature. Monograph of the Society for Research in Child Development, 617  
 CASTLE, W. B. See BEESON, P. B., 1188  
 Cataracta electrica, 643(C)  
 Catering. See Food  
 CATES, J. E. See LEATHER, H. M., 1373  
 Catheterization, cardiac. See under Heart  
 Catheters: Indwelling, 1140  
 — Permanent suprapubic bladder drainage, 875(C), 1150(C)  
 CATHRO, A. J. M.: Spinal tuberculosis, 404(C), 639(C), 1206(C), 1622(C)  
 Cats: Toxocara cati, life cycle, 1158  
 — Toxocara infestation from, 456(L), 1013(C), 1080(C)  
 CATTERALL, R. D., and others: Intramuscular injections, 645(C)  
 CATZEL, P.: Antitetanus immunization, 565(C)  
 CAVENAGH, A. J. M.: Vaccination against smallpox, 563(C), 791(C)  
 "Cavodil." See Pheniprazine hydrochloride  
 CAWTHORNE, T.: Review of Neural Mechanisms of the Auditory and Vestibular Systems, edited by G. L. Bassemussen and W. F. Windle, 848  
 CAYLEY, F. E.: Vaccination against smallpox, 1623(C)  
 Cells. See Cytology  
 Central Sterile Supply Club, 4th meeting, 269  
 Cerebral arteriosclerotic symptoms, drugs for, 1777  
 — episodes, transient recurrent, and aneurysm of carotid sinus (C. J. Schwartz, J. R. A. Mitchell, and J. T. Hughes), 770  
 — oedema, urea for, 499  
 — palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral  
 "Cerebral sclerosis," xanthine and nicotinic acid for, 814  
 Cerebrospinal fever: Vital statistics, 1215, 1353, 1490, 1563, 1773, 1841  
 — fluid, free carcinoma cells in, in meningitis due to carcinomatosis (J. A. McMillan), 1452(O), 1761(C)  
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus: Cervix  
 Ceylon: Administration Report of the Director of Health Services for Ceylon for 1960: 533  
 Chadwick Medal, 205  
 CHALMERS, D. See PETERKIN, G. A. G., 1392  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Digby, C.B.E. conferred on, 41(A), 46  
 — death of, 1750  
 — obituary of, 1838  
 CHAMBERLAIN, E. N.: Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine. An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis, 7th ed., 379  
 CHAMBERS, E. L. See CHAMBERS, R., 95  
 CHAMBERS, R., and CHAMBERS, E. L.: Explorations into the Nature of the Living Cell, 95  
 CHANARIN, I., and BENNETT, Myra C.: Absorption of folic acid and D-xylose as tests of small-intestinal function, 985(O)  
 — A spectrophotometric method for estimating formimino-glutamic and urocanic acid, 27, 1072(C)  
 CHANDA, N. K.: Culture of hepatitis virus, 1345(C)  
 CHANDLER, Asa C., and READ, C. P.: Introduction to Parasitology. With special reference to the parasites of man, 10th ed., 236  
 CHAPMAN, R.: Spontaneous rupture of spleen infiltrated by secondary carcinoma, 1319  
 CHAPPLE, P. A. L. See TUCKMAN, E., 135

- Charges for hospital staff meals, 651(P)  
 CHARLES, Sir John: Research and Public Health, 1322  
 CHARLES, John Roger, obituary of, 1282  
 Charles West Lecture, 587  
 Chartered Society of Physiotherapy: Films, 1646  
 CHATTERJI, K. K.: Entamoeba histolytica in urine, 1555(C)  
 CHEATLE, Cyril Thomas, obituary of, 806  
 Chemotherapy: The Chemotherapy of Tropical Diseases, by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr and J. H. Walters, 616  
 CHERNIACK, L. See CHERNIACK, R. M., 1323  
 CHERNIACK, R. M., and CHERNIACK, L.: Respiration in Health and Disease, 1323  
 Chest: A History of Thoracic Surgery, by R. H. Meade, 1187  
 — Tumors of the Breast, Chest, and Esophagus, edited by G. T. Pack and I. M. Arieli, 234  
 Chest and Heart Association: Health and Tuberculosis Conference, 1962: 1270  
 CHILDREN:  
 Addison's disease in a 6-year-old boy (G. W. Pearson), 1057  
 African; health, 478(C), 1762(C)  
 — tumour syndrome of, 855(A)  
 Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Paediatrics, by J. Ungar and L. Haas, 1123  
 Brain-damaged, 558(C), 803(C), 939(C), 1625(C)  
 Child Guidance Services, Directory of, 1088  
 Child Neurology and Cerebral Palsy. Report of an International Study Group, Oxford, 1960: 1673  
 The Child with Mongolism (Congenital Acromicria), by C. E. Benda, 34  
 Cocksackie, viruses, isolation (D. R. Gamble), 16(O), 557(C)  
 Deafness, severe, in schoolchildren in Northumberland and Durham (Margaret E. Barton, S. D. Court, and W. Walker), 351(O), 557(C), 640(C), 1274(C)  
 Embryonic tumours; ABO blood-group distribution (J. D. Atwell), 89(O)  
 Empyema, 387(A)  
 Encephalomyelitis, recurrent, 1328(A)  
 The Essentials of Paediatric Surgery, by H. H. Nixon and B. O'Donnell, 1530  
 European children in Nigeria; dangers to health, 500  
 Journées Africaines de Pédiatrie. Organized at Dakar, April 12-16, 1960, under the Presidency of R. Debré, 993  
 L.C.C. child care services, 1488(P)  
 Leukaemia, acute, in (R. B. Thompson and W. Walker), 1165(O), 1693(C)  
 Maternal Deprivation: A Critical Review of the Literature. Monograph of the Society for Research in Child Development, by L. Casler, 617  
 Mental Health: Prevention of Mental Disorders in Children. Initial Explorations, edited by G. Caplan, 1060  
 Mentally defective; imbecility and idiocy among (N. Goodman and J. Tizard), 216(O)  
 — sex-chromosome abnormalities in (J. L. Hamerton, Georgiana M. Jagiello, and B. H. Kirman), 220(O)  
 The Mentally Handicapped and Their Families. A Social Survey. Maudsley Monographs Number Seven, by J. Tizard and Jacqueline C. Grad, 97  
 The Needs of Mentally Handicapped Children, by National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 1427  
 Neurological and ophthalmic disorders in children of very low birth weight; survey with Society of Medical Officers of Health (Alison D. McDonald), 895(O)  
 Normal and asthmatic, peak flow rates in (P. J. D. Heaf and P. M. S. Gillam), 1595(O)  
 Otitis media, acute suppurative, phenicillin and penicillin G in (R. A. McNeill), 360(O)  
 Paediatric or general surgeons?, 1401(A)  
 Pancreatitis, acute, in (B. Wolman), 1591(O)  
 Précis de Médecine Infantile, by Cl. Launay, P. Grenet, and F. Verliac, 1743  
 Psychiatry for, 414(P)  
 — trends, 484(C), 642(C), 1012(C)  
 The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, Vol. XV, edited by Ruth S. Eisler, and others, 305  
 Psychomotor epilepsy, 1759(C)  
 Sexual assaults on, 112(C)  
 Subcutaneous fat in British children, standards for (J. M. Tanner and R. H. Whitehouse), 446(O)  
 Teeth. See under Teeth  
 Two generations of broken homes, 57(C)  
 The Whole Child, by A. G. Mearns, 98  
 Chinese: Huntington's chorea in the Chinese (K. Singer), 1311(O)  
 CHITKARA, N. L. See WIG, K. L., 510  
 Chloramphenicol in typhoid, 41(A)  
 — retinal damage from, 929(L), 1338(C)  
 Chlordiazepoxide and blood dyscrasias, 959  
 — hydrochloride in anxiety states (W. Sargent and P. Dally), 6(O), 38(L), 339(C), 727(C)  
 Chlormezanone, 1201, 1481(C), 1833(C)  
 Chloroform, first use, 115(C)  
 N-(2'-Chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide. See Yomesan  
 Chloroquine-induced retinal damage (J. N. Ormrod), 918(O), 929(L), 1338(C), 1429  
 Chlorotrianisene, 553  
 Chlorphenindione (P. K. O'Brien), 1666(O)

- 2-(4'-Chlorophenyl)-indanedione-(1,3). See Chlorphenidone
- Chlorpropamide in Parkinsonism, 114(C), 646(C)
- therapy, fatal marrow aplasia during (L. L. R. White), 691
- CHOLERA:**
- Cholera-like outbreak in Hong Kong, vibrios of (S. Mukerjee and U. K. G. Roy), 685(O), 700(A)
- Immunization, youngest age for, 1496
- In Hong Kong; campaign against, 844
- Pathological physiology of, 1334
- Treatment, 1845
- Cholestasis and jaundice, 1363
- Cholesterol: In cream cheese, 586
- Chorea, Huntington's. See Huntington's chorea
- non-hereditary chronic adult. See Huntington's chorea
- Choriocarcinoma causing massive foetal haemorrhage into maternal circulation (P. F. Benson, K. L. G. Goldsmith, and G. L. S. Rankin), 841(O), 854(A)
- immunological treatment, 638(C), 944(C)
- Chorionic gonadotrophin for obesity, 1089
- human, urinary excretion of, in hyperemesis gravidarum (D. V. I. Fairweather and J. A. Loraine), 666(O)
- CHOUDHURY, A.: Nationalities of junior staff, 255(C), 474(C)
- CHRETIEN, M. See BIRON, P., 1569
- CHRISPIN, A. R., and DARKE, C. S.: Papilloedema and polycythaemia, 989
- Christmas disease associated with primary capillary abnormalities (E. K. Blackburn, and others), 154(O), 566(C), 1074(C)
- CHRISTOPHERS, B. E.: Frederic Wood Jones, 647(C)
- Chromomycosis, 550
- Chromosomes: Abnormal chromosome constitution and neoplasia, 963
- *The Chromosomes*, by M. J. D. White, 33
- Deletion of Y chromosome in a family with muscular dystrophy and hypospadias (S. Muldal and C. H. Ockey), 291(O)
- Sex-chromosome abnormalities in mentally defective children (J. L. Hamerton, Georgiana M. Jagiello, and B. H. Kirman), 220(O)
- CHURCHER, M. D.: Noradrenaline and external cardiac massage in cardiac arrest, 1320
- "Chymoral." See  $\alpha$ -Chymotrypsin
- $\alpha$ -Chymotrypsin, oral: Effect on sputum viscosity (R. A. Bruce and K. C. Quinton), 282(O), 723(C), 869(C), 930(L), 1341(C)
- Chymotrypsin with desoxyribonuclease. See Dornase
- Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 10: *Biological Activity of the Leucocytes. In Honour of Professor A. Vannotti*. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1814
- Ciba Foundation Symposium on Somatic Stability in the Newly Born. Editors for Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1058
- Cigarettes. See Tobacco
- Cilia, nasal, effect of drugs on, 1158
- Circulation. See under Blood
- Cirrhosis. See under Liver
- Citric acid in human prostatic secretion and metastasizing cancer of prostate gland (H. Marberger, and others), 835(O), 835(O)
- Citrovorum factor, intramuscular, in recurrent cancer of head and neck (G. Westbury, and others), 1238(O), 1256(L)
- CLARK, C. J., and WHITWELL, J.: Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection, 646(C)
- CLARK, G. L. (Editor): *The Encyclopedia of Microscopy*, 1121
- CLARK, Margaret M.: Analgesia for forceps delivery, 1011(C)
- CLARKE, A. M. See LUDBROOK, J., 1724
- CLARKE, C. A., and others: Blood groups and disease: Previous transfusion as a potential source of error in blood typing, 1734(O)
- Review of *The Chromosomes*, by M. J. D. White, 33
- Clatterbridge Hospital West, radiotherapy centre extensions, 497
- Claudication, intermittent, sympathectomy and, 813
- CLAYBURN, Claude Robson, obituary of, 731
- CLAYTON, F.: Epistaxis, 1626(C)
- CLAYTON, M. R.: Logic in medicine, 1344(C)
- CLAYTON-JONES, E.: See ANDRÉ-THOMAS, 35
- Clean air. See Air pollution
- CLEARKIN, P. A.: Vaccination against smallpox, 333(C)
- CLEAVE, T. L.: Danger of purgatives, 191(C)
- CLEGG, H., honorary D.Lit., Queen's University, Belfast, 416
- CLEMENT, A. J.: Atropine premedication for electric convulsion therapy, 228
- CLIFF, Philip, obituary of, 1420
- CLIFTON, B. S.: See NICKS, R., 596
- Climate and coronary disease, 1777
- Clinical examination. See Examination, clinical
- responsibility, 337(C), 470(C), 632(C), 795(C)
- CLINICAL TRIALS:**
- Controlled Clinical Trials. *Papers Delivered at the Conference convened by C.I.O.M.S.* Organized under the direction of A. B. Hill, 616
- "Identical controls," 801(C)
- CLINICAL TRIALS (continued):**
- Placebos for comparison, 1259(L)
- Responsibility for, 1064(L)
- Sequential Medical Trials, by P. Armitage, 693
- Tests of new drugs, 808(P)
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:**
- Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962 (E. G. Jones; L. J. Witts; G. S. Andrews), 1199
- Cases demonstrated at the Institute of Child Health: Recurrent Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 313
- Postgraduate Medical School of London: Breast cancer, 857, 1074(C)
- Lung disease, undiagnosable, 1403
- Malignant hypertension, 541
- Persistent fever in an elderly man, 1131
- Plasma-cell leukaemia, 169
- Progressive pulmonary hypertension, 1681
- "Clinistix." See Urine: Testing
- "Clinitest." See Urine: Testing
- CLIPSTEIN, R. R. See THORPE, M. O., 332
- CLOUT, I. R.: Industrial-bullet wound, 879(C)
- and others: Anaemia in general practice, 257(C)
- CLYNE, D. G. W.: Clinical responsibility, 337(C), 470(C), 632(C)
- Lung cancer propaganda, 561(C), 802(C)
- CLYNE, M. B.: *Night Calls. A Study in General Practice*, 96
- Coal-mining, occupational hazards of (T. R. Bryant; F. F. Hellier; E. E. Lewis; J. M. Rogan; D. M. E. Thomas), 1269
- COATES, Richard, obituary of, 492
- COATES, T.: Vaccination against smallpox, 1009(C)
- COATES, Sir William, death of, 168
- obituary of, 264
- COCKSHUT, R. W.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 394(C)
- Cod-liver oil, acute poisoning, 855(A)
- COGHILL, N. F.: The co-op. nurse and nursing shortage, 862, 1004(C), 1203(C), 1416(C)
- COHEN, H.: Peripheral gangrene and myocardial infarction, 564(C)
- COLBOURNE, M. J.: Is malaria eradication feasible?, 707, 800(C)
- Cold: See also Hypothermia
- common: Work on, 242(A)
- exposure to (R. G. Hardwick), 147(O), 557(C), 727(C), 1151(C)
- injury of the newborn, 698(L), 941(C)
- COLE, P. V., and NAINBY-LUXMOORE, R. C.: Respiratory volumes in labour, 1118
- "Colimycin." See "Colomycin"
- "Colistin." See "Colomycin"
- Colitis: Amoebic; diagnosis on biopsies from rectum and sigmoid colon (T. A. McAllister), 362(O)
- Ulcerative, fulminating, combined steroid therapy (S. G. F. Matts), 1045(O)
- COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:**
- Cancer prevalence survey, 416
- Diabetes survey; report of a working party, 1497(O), 1536(L), 1837(C)
- Examination in general practice, 53(C), 259(C), 339(C), 636(C)
- Public Welfare Foundation Prize, 497
- Sound library, 738, 1156, 1427
- College of Pathologists: Establishment, 1258(L), 1550(C), 1820(A)
- recommendation by joint committee and steering committee of Pathological Society and Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1267, 1258(L), 1550(C)
- Membership, non-medical, 1258(L), 1267, 1272(C), 1550(C)
- COLLEY, Patricia J. See ATKINSON, E. C., 402
- COLLIER, Josephine. See AMULREE, Lord, 1418
- COLLINS, P. G.: Pilonidal sinus, 55(C)
- COLLIS, J. L.: Gastroplasty, 722(C)
- COLLISON, J.: See NICKS, R., 596
- Colombo Plan, Technical Co-operation Scheme, 390
- "Colomycin," 937
- Colon: Carcinoma, signet-ring-celled, with spontaneous rupture of infiltrated spleen (R. Chapman), 1319
- Diverticulitis coli, perforated, treatment of (M. D. M. Stanton), 916(O), 1151(C)
- Colonies: Report on the Colonial Territories for 1961-62: 1803
- Colour Group (Great Britain), 1599
- COLSON, J. H. C., and ARMOUR, W. J.: *Sports Injuries and Their Treatment*, 1061
- COLVILLE, H. C.: Knighthood conferred on, 1608(A), 1617
- "Colymycin." See "Colomycin"
- Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. See under British Medical Association
- Common cold. See Cold, common
- Common Market and the N.H.S., 734(P)
- doctors and, 1534(L)
- Commonwealth Immigrants Act, 1214(P)
- Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, 269
- Compound 33T57. See N-Methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone
- COMRIE, J.: Unusual presentation of tetanus, 31, 340(C)
- COMYNS, Louis, obituary of, 570
- Conglutination: *The Serology of Conglutination and its Relation to Disease*, by R. R. A. Coombs, Anne M. Coombs, and D. G. Ingram, 234
- CONGRESSES:**
- Automatic control in prosthetics design; international symposium, 1566
- Cardiology; 4th world, 1776
- Catholic doctors; 10th international, 1157
- Food science and technology; 1st international, 1776
- Gastro-enterology; world congress, 655
- Health and health education; international conferences, 738
- History of medicine; 18th international, 1639
- Hygiene and preventive medicine; 3rd international, 126
- Infectious pathology; 3rd international, 1776
- Internal medicine; 7th international, 1776
- International Federation of Societies of Cosmetic Chemists; 2nd congress, 1844
- Microbiology; 8th international, 1844
- Nephrology; 2nd international, 1566
- Obstetrics and gynaecology; 16th British, 1639
- Oral surgery; 1st international, 1844
- Paediatrics; 10th international, 1639
- Plastic surgery; 1st Latin American, Northern Zone, 1566
- Rehabilitation; 1st international conference, 739
- Syphilis and other treponematoses; world forum, 1157
- CONNOLLY, J. H., DICK, G. W. A., and FIELD, C. M. B.: A fatal case of progressive vaccinia, 1315(O)
- See also DICK, G. W. A., 557
- "Conovid." See Birth Control: Contraceptive pill
- CONSTABLE, M. D.: The new cover, 1151(C)
- Constipation: Purgatives, danger, 191(C)
- Consultants and specialists: Access to the specialist, 192(C), 337(C), 633(C), 1151(C)
- Merit awards, 1351(P)
- Specialists, training, 184(C), 335(C), 399(C), 474(C), 556(C)
- Contraceptives. See Birth Control
- Convalescent homes; directory, 63
- CONWAY, J. S.: Occlusion in strabismus, 54(C)
- CONYBEARE, J. J.: M.R.C.P. (London), 630(C)
- COOK, M. E. M.: Antitetanus immunization, 566(C), 868(C), 1205(C)
- COOKSON, H., and MALLETT, A. E. de la T.: A case of primary amyloid heart, 93, 875(C)
- COOLING, C. See GARAI, O., 1231
- COOMBS, Anne M. See COOMBS, R. R. A., 234
- COOMBS, R. R. A., COOMBS, Anne M., and INGRAM, D. G.: *The Serology of Conglutination and its Relation to Disease*, 234
- COOPER, C. J.: Discouraging smoking, 643(C)
- Smoking and health, 1417(C)
- COOPER, Harry Guy Nugent, obituary of, 648
- COOPER, K. E., and ROSS, D. N.: *Hypothermia in Surgical Practice*, 1253
- See also KEATINGE, W. R., 400
- COOPERMAN, J. M., and LUHBY, A. L.: Quantitative assay of urinary formimino-glutamic acid, 1072(C)
- COPE, C. L.: Review of *Beiträge zur modernen Therapie—3. Vorträge und Diskussionsbemerkungen der sechsten Weimarer Therapietagung 1960 sowie Originalarbeiten und Übersichtsreferate*, edited by P. G. Hesse, 305
- Review of *Recent Progress in Hormone Research. The Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference*, Vol. 17, by G. Pincus, 1059
- HARWOOD, M., and PEARSON, J.: Aldosterone secretion in hypertensive diseases, 659(O)
- See also ROBINSON, B. H. B., 1579
- COPE, Sir Zachary: Association of American Physicians, 629
- Bart's in brief, 109
- A Pioneer of British Dentistry, 866
- Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale, 1003
- Review of *A Brief History of the Hospital of Saint Bartholomew*, by Gweneth Whitridge and Veronica Stokes, 109, 408(C), 488(C)
- Review of *Daniel Drake (1785-1852). Pioneer Physician of the Mid-west*, by E. F. Horine, 47
- Review of *The Dismissal. The Last Days of Ferdinand Sauerbruch, Surgeon*, by J. Thorwald, 160
- Review of *A Mirror up to Medicine*, by A. C. Corcoran, 775
- COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Arthritis and rubella, 568(C)
- Copper deficiency in rats fed upon meat (T. Moore), 689
- Cor pulmonale, schistosomal, haemodynamic shunts in (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. T. Foda), 367(O)
- CORBIN, J.-L.: *Anatomie et Pathologie Artérielles de la Moelle*, 1813



- CORCORAN, A. C.: *A Mirror up to Medicine*, 775  
Cornea: Macula, degeneration of, 1429  
Cornel anaesthesia associated with Bell's palsy, 894  
Cornell Medical Center-New York Hospital: *Problems in Surgery. From Surgical Grand Rounds at the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center*, by F. Glenn, edited by G. E. Wantz, 1121  
Coronary arteriovenous fistula, congenital (J. L. Braudo, and others), 601(O)  
— atherosclerosis in Northern India (K. L. Wig, and others), 510(O)  
— disease: arterial disease in different sites; aorta and coronary, carotid, and iliac arteries (J. R. A. Mitchell and C. J. Schwartz), 1293(O)  
— climate and, 1777  
— serum mucoproteins and plasma fibrinolytic activity in (D. Ogston), 1242(O)  
— thrombo-endarterectomy in (P. R. Allison), 1641(O)  
— thrombosis, blood transfusion and, 350  
Corticoids, steroids and, 940(C)  
Corticosteroids: *See also* Steroids and individual corticosteroids  
— Adrenal function after prolonged therapy (R. H. B. Robinson, D. Mattingly, and C. I. Cope), 1579(O)  
— And tertian syphilis, 960  
— In asthma, 189(C), 485(C)  
— Pregnancy, effects on (A. J. Popert), 967(O)  
Corticotrophin in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; comparison with prednisolone (E. J. Field and H. Miller), 843  
— in fulminating ulcerative colitis (S. G. F. Matts), 1045(O)  
— new international working standard, 1216  
Cosmetics: Lipstick dyes, 1084(P)  
Costs: Security for costs by legally aided appellant, 1703  
Cough: Effectiveness, in relation to ventilatory defect in asthma, 877(C)  
— Suppression, 263(C), 341(C)  
Council for International Organization of Medical Sciences: *Protein Biosynthesis*, edited by R. J. C. Harris. A Symposium held at Wassenaar, 29 August-2 September, 1960, under the auspices of Unesco and the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 161  
"COUNTRY MOUSE": M.R.C.P. (London), 711(C)  
COURT, S. D.: *See* BARTON, M. E., 351  
COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1698(C)  
COVELL, G.: Is malaria eradication feasible?, 800(C)  
COWAN, A. L.: Why the pool?, 1836(C)  
COWAN, S. T., and STEEL, K. J.: *Diagnostic Tables for the Common Medical Bacteria*. Reprinted from the *Journal of Hygiene* (1959), 1321  
COWE, A. M.: Penicillin in cows' milk, 1207(C)  
COWEN, Edward George Huxley, obituary of, 1700  
COWIE, A. T.: *See* KON, S. K., 380  
Cows, vaccinal hazard to, 1076(C), 1553(C)  
COX, A. G.: Radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, 116(C)  
COXON, A.: Analgesia for forceps delivery, 720(C)  
Coxsackie B<sub>2</sub> myocarditis, fatal, in a newborn infant (N. Butler, and others), 1251, 1257(L)  
— viruses; isolation from normal children aged 0-5 years (D. R. Gamble), 16(O), 557(C)  
— pathogenic properties, 1257(L)  
CRABB, E. D.: *See* KELSALL, Margaret A., 452  
CRABTREE, N.: Shortage of doctors, 398(C)  
CRAFT, Albert William John, obituary of, 1152  
CRAIG, H. L., and MILLAR, D. M.: Acute appendicitis in situs inversus, 563(C), 1073(C)  
CRAIGHTON, Lord: Speech at B.M.A. Council dinner, 936  
CRANSTON, W. I.: *See* PICKERING, Sir George, 95  
CRAWFORD, M. C., and FORSTER, F. J.: Adrenal cortical failure during steroid therapy for mammary carcinoma, 529  
CRICHTON, W. H.: Vaccination against smallpox, 1836(C)  
CRICHTON-MILLER, Hugh: *Hugh Crichton-Miller, 1877-1959. A Personal Memoir by his Friends and Family*, 1961: 774  
CRIDLAND, Marion D.: Seasonal incidence of Hodgekin's disease, 49(C)  
Crime: *Guilty But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keeton, 235  
— Menstruation and, 260(C), 640(C)  
CRITCHLEY, E.: Penicillin in leptospirosis, 1477(C)  
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Review of *Traumatic Aphasia. A Study of Aphasia in War Wounds of the Brain*, by W. R. Russell and M. L. E. Espir, 159  
CROFT, D. N., and GODDARD, P. F.: Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 1626(C)  
CROMBIE, D. L.: Polythene-paint spraying, 119(C)  
CROOKS, J.: *See* BUCHANAN, W. W., 979  
Croonian Lecture: Viruses of human diseases (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1779(O)  
Cross-infection. *See under* Hospitals; Infection  
CROWN, S.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 943(C), 1149(C)  
CUBITT, R.: "A cog in the N.H.S.," 470(C)  
CUMMING, J. D.: *See* BOLTON, R. H., 614, 1480  
CUNNINGTON, C. W.: *Looking Over My Shoulder*, 1122  
CURRAN, D.: Review of *Psychotherapeutic Techniques in Medicine*, by M. and Enid Balint, 382  
CURRIE, A. R., appointed regius professor of pathology, University of Aberdeen, 1565  
CURRY, A. S.: Twenty-one uncommon cases of poisoning, 687(O)  
CURTIN, Lawrence John, obituary of, 731  
CURWEN, S.: Virilization with norethisterone, 1415(C)  
Cushing's syndrome: Dexamethasone suppression test in diagnosis (J. D. H. Slater, M. Hartog, and R. Fraser), 1584(O)  
CUTHBERT, M. F.: "Colomycin," 1481(C)  
Cutter Laboratories: Poliomyelitis vaccine suits settled, 199  
Cyanamid of Great Britain, Ltd.: New York Supreme Court proceedings, 1843  
Cyanocobalamin. *See* Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
Cyclophosphamide in disseminated malignant disease, 475(C), 869(C), 1145(C)  
CYRIAX, J.: Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection, 51(C), 646(C)  
CYTOLOGY: British Society for Clinical Cytology: proposal, 582  
— *Cells and Cell Structure*, by E. H. Mercer, 33  
— *The Chemistry of the Injured Cell*, by Sir Roy Cameron and W. G. Spector, 1393  
Cytodiagnosis in female genital cancer, 419, 742  
Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases, by L. G. Koss and Grace R. Durfee, 1741  
Explorations into the Nature of the Living Cell, by R. Chambers and E. L. Chambers, 95  
Plasma cells, 1288  
Stress and Cellular Function, by H. Laborit, and others, 35  
Cytotoxic drugs in malignancy of head and neck, 1141  
— factor in thyroid disease (W. J. Irvine), 1444(O), 1467(A)  
**D**  
DACIE, J. V.: Review of *Functions of the Blood*, edited by R. G. Macfarlane and A. H. T. Robb-Smith, 303  
Daedalus: A modern Daedalus, 1399(L)  
DAINTON, C.: *The Story of England's Hospitals*, 692  
DALEY, A.: *The Theory and Practice of Public Health*, by W. Hobson, 303  
DALLEY, G.: Progressive patient care, 340(C)  
DALLY, P.: *See* SARGANT, W., 6  
DALZIEL-WARD, A. J.: Discouraging smoking, 116(C)  
DANIEL, Martha. *See* DÖMÖK, I., 743  
"Dantyl," 1758  
DARKE, C. S.: *See* CHRISPIN, A. R., 989  
DARNBOROUGH, A.: Noisy pneumothorax, 117(C)  
DARRELL, J. H.: Shortage of doctors, 398(C)  
"Dartalan." *See* Thiopropazate dihydrochloride  
DAVENPORT, H. W.: *Physiology of the Digestive Tract*, 848  
DAVEY, T. H.: *Blacklock and Southwell. A Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, 926  
— Review of *Doctor on Lake Nyasa*, by M. Gelfand, 1474  
— Review of *Good Health in the Tropics. Advice to Travellers and Settlers*, by W. H. Jopling, 36  
DAVIDS, J.: *See* BERTI, G., 1610  
DAVIDSON, Sir Andrew, obituary of, 880  
DAVIDSON, E., and HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Vaccination and leukaemia, 790(C)  
DAVIDSON, J. H.: *See* STODDARD, A., 880  
DAVIDSON, J. N., and others: College of Pathologists, 1272(C)  
— *See also* BELL, G. H., 531  
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, honorary LL.D., University of Edinburgh, 954  
— *See also* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 992  
DAVIDSON, W. E.: Fees for service, 716(C)  
DAVIDSON, W. G.: Donated eyes, 879(C), 1073(C)  
DAVIES, C. N. (Editor): *Inhaled Particles and Vapours: Proceedings of an International Symposium organized by the British Occupational Hygiene Society*, Oxford, 29 March-1 April, 1960: 303  
DAVIES, D. R.: elected Fellow of University College, London, 1352  
DAVIES, G. L. (Bath): M.R.C.P. (London), 1004(C)  
DAVIES, G. L. (Middlesbrough): Trends in child psychiatry, 1479(C)  
DAVIES, H. D., and ASHLEY, D. J. B.: External cardiac massage, 721(C)  
DAVIES, J. A. H.: *See* MCGILL, R. J., 1698  
DAVIES, P. K. B.: *See* HYDE, R. D., 30  
DAVIS, A.: The anticoagulant dilemma, 1071(C)  
— Suppression of lactation, 1621(C)  
DAVIS, D. R., appointed to chair of mental health at Bristol University, 1706  
DAVISON, K.: Heart failure after gastrectomy, 562(C)  
DAVISON, R. H.: Emigration of British doctors, 1411(C)  
— Lost generations in British surgery, 796(C), 1535(L)  
— Medical emigration to North America, 786, 779(A), 1142(C), 1143(C), 1411(C)  
DAVISON, S. H. H.: *See* TATCHELL, J. A. H., 1698  
DAVSON, H.: *Explorations into the Nature of the Living Cell*, by R. Chambers and E. L. Chambers, 95  
DAWES, G. S.: Adrenaline and the foetal circulation, 636(C), 1275(C)  
DAWKINS, Julia: Women doctors, 1627(C)  
DAWKINS, M. J. R.: Foetal response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, 720(C), 940(C), 1275(C)  
DAWSON-EDWARDS, P.: *See* BLAINEY, J. D., 947  
D.C.(B.)L. 306. *See* Phenbenicillin  
DE ABREU, Manoel, obituary of, 1281  
Deafness: *See also* Hearing  
— Industrial; Government finance for research, 414(P)  
— Severe, in schoolchildren in Northumberland and Durham (Margaret E. Barton, S. D. Court, and W. Walker), 351(O), 557(C), 640(C), 1274(C)  
DE ANDRADE, J. R., and TRIBE, C. R.: Staphylococcal septicaemia with pyoarthrosis in rheumatoid arthritis; report of 3 fatal cases, 1516(O), 1766(C)  
Death, median age at, 152  
DEATHS: Accidental, of Cambridge students (Vital Statistics), 1490  
— In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 416  
— — — in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 346  
— In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 416  
— Maternal. *See* Maternal deaths  
DEBRÉ, R. (President): *Journées Africaines de Pédiatrie*. Dakar, April 12-16, 1960: 993  
"Decaserpyl." *See* Methoserpidine  
Defamation: (1) Basis for actions, 1350, 1768(C)  
— (2) Defences to actions, 1422  
Deformities, congenital. *See* Abnormalities: Congenital  
DE GLANVILLE, H.: Carotid pain, 646(C)  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, 468  
Delinquency, juvenile: Two generations of broken homes, 57(C)  
Delivery. *See under* Obstetrics  
Demodex folliculorum in aetiology of rosacea, 1625(C)  
DENHOLM-YOUNG, H. M.: Surplus milk, 1277(C)  
Denmark: *Haemophilic Diseases in Denmark: A Classification of the Clotting Defect in 78 Haemophilic Families*, by K.-D. Sjölin, 1253  
DENNISON, S. R., appointed member of Review Body, 778(L), 811  
DENNY, W., and DUTTON, G.: Simple urine test for gargoylism, 1555(C)  
DENT, C. E., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 856(A), 890  
DENT, John Yerbury, obituary, 412, 574  
Dentifrices, stannous fluoride, 1538(A)  
Dentistry: Unlawful practice by unqualified dentist, 196  
Dentures: Fixative, 350  
Depression: Diagnosis, 187(C), 642(C)  
— Drugs for, 339(C), 727(C)  
— Imipramine in depressive states (L. G. Kiloh, J. R. B. Ball, and R. F. Garside), 1225(O), 1259(L)  
— Methoserpidine and, 639(C), 875(C), 1147(C), 1415(C), 1697(C)  
— Phenelzine and dexamphetamine sulphate in (E. H. Hare, J. Dominian, and L. Sharpe), 9(O), 38(L)  
Dermatitis. *See* Skin  
Dermatology. *See* Skin  
"Deseril" in carcinoid syndrome: alleviation of diarrhoea (U. C. Dubach and O. R. Gsell), 1390  
DE SILVA, C. C., and others: Sinhalese family with haemoglobin S, 1519(O)  
DE SILVA, J.: *See* DE SILVA, C. C., 1519  
Desoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin with. *See* Dornase  
DE SWIFT, J.: Intravenous injections, 487(C), 1010(C), 1342(C)  
DEVADATTA, S.: Lead-poisoning, 118(C)  
DEVON, Martha Davidson, obituary of, 194  
DE VRIES, S. I.: *See* MEINDERSMA, T. E., 226  
Dexamethasone suppression test in diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome (J. D. H. Slater, M. Hartog, and R. Fraser), 1584(O)  
Dexamphetamine as a cerebral stimulant, 1430  
— sulphate in depression (E. H. Hare, J. Dominian, and L. Sharpe), 9(O), 38(L)  
Dextriferron. *See* Iron-dextrin complex  
DHURANDHAR, R. W.: *See* HANSOTI, R. C., 724  
DIABETES MELLITUS: And pancreatic cancer, 117(C)  
Bedford survey, 1427  
Cardiac infarction and glucose-tolerance test (E. Sowton), 84(O)  
Detection, 1536(L)  
— British Diabetic Association and, 1759(C)  
— routine medical examination for, 1837(C)  
Definition and diagnosis, intravenous glucose tolerance in (K. Lundbaek), 1507(O), 1536(L)  
*Diabetes in an English Community. A Study of its Incidence and Natural History*, by Joan B. Walker and D. Kerridge, 381  
Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism, 1068  
Glycosuria and; survey in an urban community (J. Harkness), 1503(O), 1536(L)  
In East Pakistan (M. Ibrahim), 837(O), 1554(C)  
In the tropics, 1554(C)  
Insulin, intravenous, in, 657  
Langwith Lodge, diabetic convalescent home (J. C. Pease), 1753  
Metformin in (B. Gottlieb and W. H. R. Auld), 680(O), 1208(C), 1692(C) (correction, 1778)  
Permanent diabetic impotence, 487(C)

## DIABETES MELLITUS (continued):

- Pregnancy and, 1068  
Survey; report of a working party appointed by the College of General Practitioners, 1497(O), 1536(L), 1837(C)
- Diagnosis: *Clinical Diagnosis. A Textbook of Physical Signs and Symptoms for Medical Students and Practitioners*, by R. J. Vakil and A. F. Golwalla, 1394  
— *Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine. An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis*, 7th ed., by E. N. Chamberlain, 379  
"Diamox." See Acetazolamide  
"Diandrone." See Dehydroepiandrosterone  
Diarrhoea in carcinoid syndrome; alleviation with "deseril" (U. C. Dubach and O. R. Gsell), 1390  
— subacute obstruction, 550  
— travel diarrhoea, 1680(A)  
Diarrhoeal diseases, symposium (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, University of Sheffield), 1334  
DIBLE, J. H.: Fatty change in neonatal myocardium, 112(C)  
p-di(2-Chloroethyl)aminophenylalanine. See Melphalan  
β-Dichloroethylmethylamine hydrochloride. See Mustine  
DICK, G. W. A., CONNOLLY, J. H., and FIELD, C. M. B.: Drug for vaccinia, 557(C), 716(C), 1144(C)  
— See also CONNOLLY, J. H., 1315  
DICKINS, A. M.: "Pethilorfan" and lignocaine in obstetrics, 118(C)  
DICKINSON, J. M., and PRIDE, N. B.: Treatment of staphylococcal infections with methicillin, 432(O)  
DICKSON, David Clark, obituary of, 409  
Dictionaries: *The Dictionary of National Biography. The Concise Dictionary*, Part II: 1901-1950: 1395  
— *Stedman's Medical Dictionary*, 20th ed., 1395  
1,7-di(p-Dimethylaminophenoxy)heptane, retinal damage from 929(L), 1338(C)  
Diet: Fats, effect on blood coagulation, platelet economy, and blood lipids (J. F. Mustard and E. A. Murphy), 1651(O)  
— Veganism and vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> (A. D. M. Smith), 1655(O)  
6α-9α-Difluoro-16-hydroxyprednisolone-16, 17-acetonide. See Fluocinolone acetonide ointment  
Digestive tract. See Gastro-intestinal tract  
DIGNAN, J. W.: The contraceptive pill, 878(C)  
Dihydrostreptomycin, therapeutic value, 202  
1 - [p - Dimethylamino - benzyl] - 2[5 - methyl - 3 - isoxazolylcarbonyl]-hydrazine. See Ro 5-1025  
10 - (2 - Dimethylaminopropyl) - 2 - propionyl phenothiazine. See Propiomazine  
β-β-Dimethylcysteine. See Penicillamine  
Dimethyldiguanide. See Metformin  
3 : 5 - Dioxo - 1 : 2 - diphenyl - 4 - n - butyl - pyrazole - lidine. See Phenylbutazone  
Diphtheria: Carriers at a Neath school (Vital Statistics), 1425  
— Control (Vital Statistics), 889  
— Toxoid, by mouth, 257(C)  
— Vital statistics, 198, 653, 955, 956, 1215, 1425, 1563, 1705  
Disabled: Architectural design for the disabled, 45  
— Possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanism), 1588  
DISCOMBE, G.: Smoking and health, 1765(C)  
— Review of *The Encyclopedia of the Biological Sciences*, edited by P. Gray, 1253  
— Review of *The Encyclopedia of Microscopy*, edited by G. L. Clark, 1121  
— See also GRAY, J. D. A., 554
- DISEASE:  
*Disease and Destiny. A Bibliography of Medical References to the Famous*, by the late J. B. Gilbert. Additions and introduction by G. E. Mestler, 1743  
*Disease and Injury*, edited by L. Brahdry, 379  
Diseases of ancient man, 852(L)  
Hereditry in common diseases; survey of twins (A. G. Marshall, Elspeth O. Hutchinson, and Jillian Honisett), 1(O), 637(C), 725(C), 939(C)  
*Pathologic Physiology. Mechanisms of Disease*, 3rd ed., edited by W. A. Sodeman, 452  
Disk, intervertebral. See under Spine  
Dissection: *A New System of Anatomy*, by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 1321  
Disseminated sclerosis. See Sclerosis: Disseminated "Disaval." See Thalidomide  
Distinction awards. See under Remuneration  
Disulfiram, in alcoholism, 116(C), 407(C), 870(C)  
Dithranol stains, removing, 1496  
Diuretics: For migraine, 894  
— Hydrochlorothiazide for thick ankles, 350  
— Thiazides and hyperuricaemia, 185(C), 799(C)  
Diverticulitis coli, perforated, treatment of (M. D. M. Staunton), 916(O), 1151(C)  
DIXEY, J. R. B.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 254(C)  
DIXEY, John Crosbie, obituary of, 195  
DIXON, A. St. J. See WOOD, P. H. N., 669  
DIXON, C. W.: Emigration of British doctors, 1550(C)  
— Smallpox, 773

## DIXON, C. W. (continued):

- Vaccination against smallpox, 1262, 1479(C), 1623(C), 1836(C)  
DIXON, G. J.: Meningitis due to carcinomatosis, 1762(C)  
DIXON, Henry Bryan Frost, obituary of, 490, 1082  
DOBBIE, J. L.: Experiments on animals, 57(C)  
Docks (Training in First-Aid) Regulations, 614
- DOCTORS:  
*Becoming a Doctor*, by the B.M.A., 1329(A)  
British doctors overseas and overseas graduates in Britain (Medical cross-currents), 539(A)  
Doctor's wives, panel discussion, Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962: 1200  
*Doctor in the Swim*, by R. Gordon, 1815  
Emigration, 414(P), 493(P), 779(A), 796(C), 1006(C), 1074(C), 1143(C), 1154(P), 1351(P), 1411(C), 1535(L), 1675(L), 1768(C)  
— from Britain, 1930-61: 779(A), 782 (J. S. Sale), 1411(C), 1535(L), 1550(C), 1676(L), 1649(C), 1768(C)  
— in the eighteenth century (R. S. Roberts), 789  
— to North America (R. H. Davison), 786, 779(A), 1142(C), 1143(C), 1535(L)  
— Minister of Health, address to Faculty of Anaesthetists, 936, 1535(L)  
For New Guinea, 559(C), 1076(C)  
In Canada, number of, 911  
In Rumania, 714(C)  
In Saskatchewan, 1272(C), 1623(C)  
In the Armed Forces. See under Armed Forces  
In the Royal Air Force. See under Armed Forces  
In the Royal Navy. See under Armed Forces  
Increase in medical graduates, 1424(P)  
*A Mirror up to Medicine*, by A. C. Corcoran, 775  
Non-white doctors in South Africa, 1202(C)  
Number of doctors, 414(P), 1084(P), 1154(P)  
Recruitment of, 1424(P), 1676(L)  
*Recruitment to the Medical Profession*, by the B.M.A., 1325(L), 1336, 1418(C), 1676(L)  
Remuneration. See Remuneration  
Shortage, 49(C), 113(C), 185(C), 335(C), 397(C), 473(C), 556(C), 714(C), 728(C), 1018(P), 1676(L)  
— in East Germany, 1156  
— Germany, 460(A)  
— the U.S.A., 450  
Women doctors, 714(C), 734(P), 1013(C), 1343(C), 1418(C), 1552(C), 1627(C), 1763(C)  
*The Young Man's Guide to Medicine*, by E. J. Trimmer, 1813
- DODDS, Sir Charles, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1192(L), 1216  
DODS, Lorimer Fenton, knighthood conferred on, 41(A), 46  
Dogs. *Toxocara* infestation from, 456(L), 1013(C), 1080(C)  
DOIG, J. N.: Doctors in Saskatchewan, 1551(C)  
DOLL, R.: Review of *Tobacco. Experimental and Clinical Studies. A Comprehensive Account of the World Literature*, by P. S. Larson, H. B. Haag, and H. Silvette, 160  
DOLL, W. R.: awarded W.H.O. prize for cancer research, 1492  
DOMINIAN, J.: See HARE, E. H., 9  
DÖMÖK, I., and others: Enterovirus survey in children after mass vaccination with five attenuated polioviruses, 743(O), 776(L)  
DONALD, H. R.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 485(C)  
DONALD, K. W.: Review of *Respiration in Health and Disease*, by R. M. Cherniack and L. Cherniack, 1323  
DONALDSON, I. A.: Antepartum haemorrhage, 1339(C), 1698(C)  
— Moulding of the head, 638(C)  
DONALDSON, M.: A case of breast cancer, 1074(C)  
— Lung cancer propaganda, 880(C)  
— Relief of pain, 1555(C)  
DONE, H. J.: Prevention of sepsis, 1767(C)  
DONOHUE, W. T. A.: See CLARKE, C. A., 1734  
DOOLIN, William, obituary of, 1212  
DOEFMAN, R. I.: See SOFFER, L. J., 1059  
DORMANDY, Katharine, HARDISTY, R. M., and MACPHERSON, Janet: Christmas disease and capillary abnormality, 566(C), 1074(C)  
DORMANDY, T. L.: Review of *Die Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und des Pankreas*, by W. Hess, 235  
DORMER, A. E., and HALE, J. F.: Familial Mediterranean fever; a cause of periodic fever, 87(O)  
— and WATTS, R. W. E.: Galactorrhoea, 609(O), 1012(C)  
Dornase for reduction of sputum viscosity, 930(L), 1695(C)  
Dorset House School of Occupational Therapy, 1774  
DOUGLAS, A. S.: *Anticoagulant Therapy*, 1812  
DOUGLAS, J., and EDGAR, W.: Smallpox in Bradford, 1962: 612(O)  
DOUGLAS, J. R. S.: *In situ* cervical carcinoma, 1625(C)  
DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: Brain-damaged children, 803(C), 1625(C)  
DOUGLAS, T. A., LAWSON, D. D., and SMITH, G.: Carbon in carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1207(C)  
DOWIE, A. W.: See BEDSON, Sir Samuel, 234  
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Medical Services of the R.A.N. and R.A.A.F.*, by A. S. Walker, and others, 617  
DOXADES, T.: Chronic amoebic hepatitis, 1807(O)  
— and CANDEVIOTIS, N.: Detection of *Entamoeba histolytica* by fluorescent microscopy, 1810

- Dracunculosis, constrictive pericarditis from (S. G. Kinare, G. B. Parulkar, and P. K. Sen), 845, 1206(C)  
DRAKE, Daniel: *Daniel Drake (1785-1852). Pioneer Physician of the Mid-west*, by E. F. Horine, 47  
"Drenison." See Flurandrenolone  
DREW, G. C.: "One for the road," 1268  
Drip feeding: Tube for post-operative intra-alimentary drip feeding following partial gastrectomy (M. Lee), 253  
Drivers. See Motorists  
Drowning, recovery from, 1694(C)  
DROYSSEN, K.: See MARTIUS, H., 1601
- DRUGS: See also "British National Formulary"; Pharm-  
Addiction; treatment, 1629(C)  
Advertising. See Advertising, pharmaceutical  
And blood dyscrasias, 959  
Approved names, 44, 1335  
Central buying; saving to N.H.S., 347, 1488(P)  
Claims for, by *Medical Letter, Prescribers' Journal*, and "To-day's Drugs," 1833(C)  
Clinical trials. See Clinical trials  
Comparisons of British and foreign drugs, 1010(C), 1280(C), 1624(C)  
*Drugs Affecting Lipid Metabolism*, edited by S. Garattini and R. Paoletti, 928  
Narcotic, control of, 934(A)  
New; casual use of, 568(C)  
— test of, 808(P)  
Placebo effect, 1010(C)  
Placebos for comparison, 1259(L)  
Prescribing; Category O, 341(C)  
Prescription charges and costs. See under National Health Service  
Research in the pharmaceutical industry (J. Y. Bogue), 251  
Retinal damage from, 929(L), 1144(C), 1338(C), 1412(C), 1429  
A thousand and one new drugs, 780(A)  
To-day's drugs, 47; 108, 799(C); 180; 253; 468; 553; 629, 1415(C); 708; 789; 866; 937, 1481(C); 1003; 1142; 1201, 1481(C), 1833(C); 1271; 1337; 1410; 1475; 1549; 1620; 1691; 1757; 1829  
Toxic effects: *The Fixed Eruption. A Possible Hazard of Modern Drug Therapy*, by A. L. Welsh, 95  
— — Need for central information agency, 1478(C)
- DRUMMOND, R.: See HIGGINS, I. T. T., 1344  
Drummond Fellowship for research in nutrition, 347  
Drunkness. See Alcohol; Motorists, drunken  
DUBACH, U. C., and GSELL, O. R.: Carcinoid syndrome; alleviation of diarrhoea and flushing with "deseril" and Ro 5-1025, 1390  
Dublin University. See under Universities  
DUCHESS, C.: See LABORIT, H., 35  
Duckett Jones Memorial Award, 583  
DUCKWORTH, J. C.: Research and invention, 1209(C)  
DUDGEON, J. A.: Review of *Introduction to Animal Virology*, by A. P. Waterson, 1321  
— Review of *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases of Man*, 3rd ed., by Sir Samuel Bedson, and others, 234  
DUKE, S. R.: See HICKINBOTHAM, P., 1341  
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Advances in Ophthalmology*, edited by E. B. Streiff, 618  
— Review of *Diagnosis and Therapy of the Glaucomas*, by B. Becker and R. N. Shaffer, 1531  
— Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XV, edited by G. von Bahr, 927  
— Review of *Eye Symptoms in Brain Tumours*, by A. Huber, 1122  
— Review of *Genetics and Ophthalmology*, by P. J. Waardenburg, A. Franceschetti, and D. Klein, 530  
— Review of *Ophthalmic Operations*, by S. Philips, 2nd ed., by J. Foster, 991  
DUKES, D. C.: See BLAINEY, J. D., 947  
Dummy, dirty, 118(C)  
— "lethal," and staphylococcal infection, 1204(C)  
DUMOULIN, J. G.: See WILLMAN, A., 477  
DUNCAN, Anne. See GOODALL, H. B., 799  
DUNCAN, William Henry, obituary of, 1559  
DUNDERDALE, A. B.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 48(C)  
DUNLAP, Jane: *Exploring Inner Space*. Personal experience under LSD-25, 695  
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Review of *Medicine. Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, 8th ed., by G. E. Beaumont, 1741  
— DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, and ALSTEAD, S.: *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 8th ed., 992  
DUNN, H. P.: Overseas graduates, 1143(C), 1416(C)  
DUNN, P.: Thrush in the newborn, 256(C)  
DUNSCOMBE, W. K.: Poliomyelitis in Hull, 876(C)  
DURFEE, Grace R.: See KOSS, L. G., 1741  
Durham University. See under Universities  
DUTTON, G.: See DENNY, W., 1555  
D-Xylose. See Xylose  
DYKE, S. C.: See FOSTER, W. D., 925  
DYKES, Samuel Simmon, obituary of, 1081  
Dysentery: Bacillary; stossotherapy with tetracycline (D. J. Stoker), 1179(O), 1626(C)  
— Sonne, seasonal incidence of, 1158, 1778  
— Vital statistics, 62, 197, 495, 580, 653, 736, 737, 809, 889, 955, 956, 1021, 1085, 1086, 1215, 1284, 1353, 1490, 1491, 1563, 1636, 1705, 1773, 1841  
Dystrophy, muscular. See Muscular dystrophy

## E

- EALKER, A. S., and others: *Medical Services of the R.A.N. and R.A.A.F.*, 617
- EAR: *See also* Deafness; Hearing; *Oto-Lecture Notes on Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*, by E. H. M. Foxen, 1123
- Ménière's disease, ultrasonic radiation for, 1640
- Myringoplasty for tympanic membrane perforation (S. Mawson and B. Pickard), 355(O)
- Neural Mechanisms of the Auditory and Vestibular Systems*, edited by G. L. Rasmussen and W. F. Windle, 848
- Otitis externa, recent developments (R. D. Stride), 607(O), 1010(C), 1076(C), 1280(C), 1624(C)
- media, acute suppurative, in childhood; phenethicillin and penicillin G in (R. A. McNeill), 360(O)
- EARDLEY, A. W. R.: Vaccination against smallpox, 791(C)
- EARLY, M. *See* HEMS, B. A., 1834
- East Africa. *See under* Africa
- East Germany, shortage of doctors in, 1156
- EATON, J. C.: Preparation of individual infusion fluids; a simplified system, 1388(O)
- *See also* DAVIDSON, J. N., 1272
- EATON, W. L. *See* WISE, R. O., 1619
- E.C.H.O. type 9 infection in 1960; a study in general practice (Joan B. Landsman and Eleanor J. Bell), 12(O)
- 9 virus infection, 1784
- Eclampsia: *Proceedings of the Seventh Conference of the International Society of Geographical Pathology. Eclampsia and Pre-Eclampsia in Pregnancy*, by F. C. Roulet, 1058
- E.C.T. *See* Electric convulsion therapy
- Eczema, atopic, triamcinolone and fluocinolone acetone ointments in (G. A. G. Peterkin, W. N. Morley, and D. Chalmers), 1392
- infantile; treatment, 1777
- vaccination, 941(C), 1412(C), 1697(C)
- treated with N-methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone (W. Turner, D. J. Bauer, and R. H. Nimmo-Smith), 1317
- EDGAR, W. *See* DOUGLAS, J., 612
- Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities
- Education: Educational psychology, approved one-year courses for qualified teachers, 1003
- *Mental Health and Education*, by Dame Olive Wheeler, W. Phillips, and J. P. Spillane, 993
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL:
- General practice, training for, 309(A), 634(C)
- George Adlington Syme Oration, Royal Australasian College of Surgeons (E. G. Sayers), 609
- In Australia: shortage of staff and admission of students, 1458
- In India, 797(C)
- Increase in medical graduates, 1424(P)
- Length of textbooks, 1692(C)
- Medical schools, new, University Grants Committee, 1154(P), 1561(P)
- Medical student selection, 1557
- Postgraduate: *See also* British Postgraduate Medical Federation
- Examinations; Parkinson's law in medicine, 795(C)
- House-jobs at teaching hospitals as post-registration appointments, 796(C)
- In hospitals, 1416(C)
- London University nutrition diploma, 125
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 455(L), 466, 496, 712(C)
- Present opportunity and immediate need (Sir George Pickering), 421(O), 455(L), 539(A), 635(C), 712(C), 867(C), 1278(C), 1416(C), 1623(C)
- *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, 269
- Surgery in East Africa, 595
- Report on the Recent Developments in the Fields of Public Health and Medical Education. Proceedings of the Academy of Medical Sciences*. Special number, Vols. I-III, by K. N. Rao, 927
- Teaching and Learning in Medical School*, edited by G. E. Miller, and others, 925
- Television teaching experiment at Guy's, 1355
- EDWARDES, David: *David Edwardes—Introduction to Anatomy, 1532*, by C. D. O'Malley and K. F. Russell, 179
- EDWARDS, C. H., and GORDON, N. S.: Surgical treatment of narrowing of the internal carotid artery, 1289(O), 1628(C)
- EDWARDS, E. C.: High intestinal obstruction presenting as acute renal failure, 1107(O)
- Tram-line calcification in renal cortical necrosis, 1148(C)
- EDWARDS, G. E.: Dye for lymphangiography, 1013(C)
- EERLAND, L. D., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1490
- EGERTON, Bertram Howard, obituary of, 1348
- EMERL, T.: Respiratory illness in general practice, 723(C)
- Eire: Population (Vital Statistics), 197
- EISENBERG, J. *See* BERRY, M. F., 1812
- ETSSLER, Ruth S., and others (Editors): *The Psycho-analytic Study of the Child*. Vol. XV, 305
- ELAM, J. E.: Relief of pain, 1277(C)
- Eleanor Roosevelt international cancer fellowships, 738
- Electric blankets, misuse, 182(C), 481(C), 488(C)
- convulsion therapy, atropine premedication (A. J. Clement), 228
- Electrical burns: *Cataracta electrica*, 643(C)
- Electrocardiogram. *See under* Heart
- Electrocution, danger of, from domestic appliances, 643(C), 803(C), 1079(C)
- Electroencephalography. *See under* Brain
- Electrolyte excretion, effects of angiotensin infusions on, in normal subjects and patients with hypertension and adrenocortical disorders (P. Biron, and others), 1569(O)
- EL-HENEIDY, A. R. *See* ZAKY, H. A., 367
- ELITHORN, A.: Review of *Psychiatry*. Vol. 1. Principles, by E. E. Krapf, 162
- ELKIN, J. I. (Editor): *A Course in Epidemiology*, 34
- ELLIOTT, C.: Doctors for New Guinea, 559(C), 1076(C)
- ELLIOTT, R. I. K.: *In situ* cervical carcinoma, 1011(C), 1274(C)
- ELLIS, C. D.: Antepartum haemorrhage, 1698(C)
- ELLIS, H.: Appointed to chair of surgery at Westminster Hospital Medical School, 582
- Permanent suprapubic bladder drainage, 1150(C)
- ELLIS, M.: Review of *Advances in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*, Vols. 8-10. Seventh International Congress of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, Paris. 23-29 July, 1961, edited by L. Rüedi, 617
- Review of *Lecture Notes on Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*, by E. H. M. Foxen, 1123
- El Tor vibrio. *See under* Vibrios
- "Eltroxin." *See* Thyroxine
- ELWELL, Robert Graham, obituary of, 195
- Embolism: Pulmonary arterial bands and embolism, 1678(A)
- EMBREY, M. P.: Review of *Oxytocin*: Proceedings of an International Symposium held in Montevideo, 1959, edited by R. Caldeyro-Barcia and H. Heller, 618
- Embryology: *The Stages of Human Development Before Birth. An Introduction to Human Embryology*, by E. Blechschmidt, 97
- Embryonic tumours in children, ABO blood-group distribution (J. D. Atwell), 89(O)
- EMERY, R., and LAVIN, N. I.: Imipramine in depressive states, 1479(C)
- Emigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors
- Emphysema, focal, 894
- Empire Rheumatism Council, contributions to research institutes, 1427
- — — slides, 891
- Empyema in children, 387(A)
- EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 1071(C)
- EMSLIE, E. S.: South American leishmaniasis in London, 299
- EMSLIE-SMITH, D., SIMPSON, R. G., and STOWERS, J. M.: Exposure to cold, 557(C), 727(C)
- Encephalitis due to glandular fever (A. Lawrence, P. Simons, and G. A. MacGregor), 376
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic, experimental; comparison of protective effects of prednisolone and corticotrophin (E. J. Field and H. Miller), 843
- recurrent, in childhood, 1328(A)
- ENDE, S., and STEINER, G. M.: Maternal death due to acute adrenal failure and myocarditis, 526
- ENDERBY, G. E. H.: Review of *Drugs in Anaesthetic Practice*, by F. G. Wood-Smith and H. C. Stewart, 1741
- Endocarditis, bacterial, penicillin dosage in, 1845
- Endomyocardial fibrosis, Aschoff nodes in, 480(C)
- Endoscopy and television (G. Berci and J. Davids), 1610
- ENGLAND AND WALES:
- Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 416
- Increase of population (Vital Statistics), 1636
- Population in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 580
- Registrar-General's provisional statistics, 1961: 1155
- Smallpox in (Vital Statistics), 61, 123, 197, 268, 346, 416, 495, 652, 736, 809, 888, 889, 955, 956, 1021, 1085, 1155, 1214, 1284, 1425
- ENGLISH, Mary P., and others: "Hedgehog ring-worm," 149(O), 558(C)
- Entamoeba histolytica, detection by fluorescent microscopy (T. Doxidiades and N. Candreviotis), 1810
- in urine (B. A. Sayed and S. P. Amin), 517, 401(C), 1555(C)
- Enteric fever: Vital statistics, 124, 736, 809, 955, 1215, 1425, 1636
- viruses in the water supply, 699(L)
- Enteritis, tuberculous, steroids in, 1622(C)
- Enterovirus survey in children after mass vaccination with live attenuated polioviruses (I. Dömök, and others), 743(O), 776(L)
- Enteroviruses, 1780
- ENTICKNAP, J. B.: Effect of phosphatide therapy on blood lipids, 825(O), 1277(C), 1340(C), 1834(C)
- Entomology: *Entomology for Students of Medicine*, by R. M. Gordon and M. M. J. Lavoipierre, 1187
- ENTWISTLE, C., and SIM, M.: Tuberculous sclerosis and fetichism, 876(C)
- Enuresis. *See* Urine, incontinence
- Enzymes, genes and, 627
- serum glycolytic, in mammary carcinomatosis (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)
- — — correlation with sites of metastases (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)
- Eosinophilic lung abscess (N. Islam and A. Q. M. N. Haq), 1810
- Ephedrine hydrochloride, compatibility of mixture of phenobarbitone sodium, belladonna tincture, and, 1218
- Epidemiology: *See also* Vital Statistics
- *A Course in Epidemiology*, edited by J. I. Elkin, 34
- Global; publication of information in *B.M.J.*, 332(C)
- Epidermis. *See* Skin
- Epididymo-orchitis, acute, and teratoma of testis (J. A. Seddon), 1185
- EPILEPSY:
- British Epilepsy Association, Epilepsy Week, 891
- — — research grants, 1427
- Epileptic aura, 741
- Psychomotor epilepsy, in children, 1759(C)
- While driving, 196
- Epistaxis, 1065(A), 1275(C), 1626(C)
- acid catalyst lacquer and, 419
- in the home, 1141
- Ergonomics: Seating the driver, 1129(A)
- Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, 1775
- Eruption. *See under* Skin
- Erythrocytes: Papilloedema and polycythaemia (A. R. Chrispin and C. S. Darke), 989
- Erythroid hypoplasia in kwashiorkor (F. Walt, and others), 73 (O), 725(C)
- ESPIR, M. L. E. *See* RUSSELL, W. R., 159
- ESSEX-LOPRESTI, M., and HUBERT, D.: Planning operating-theatre suites, 1470, 1465(L), 1760(C)
- Ethchlorvynol, 1691
- ETTLINGER, Eleanor M.: Non-white doctors in South Africa, 1203(C)
- European Economic Community. *See* Common Market
- European Ophthalmic Pathology Society, foundation, 1355
- EVANS, B., and ZUTSHI, D.: Hyperparathyroidism revealed by renal biopsy, 1739
- EVANS, C. D. *See* ENGLISH, Mary P., 149
- EVANS, D. M.: Mercury poisoning, 1458, 1692(C)
- EVANS, D. M. D.: Carbon monoxide from paraffin stoves, 644(C)
- EVANS, E. O.: M.R.C.P. (London), 871(C)
- EVANS, G.: Vaccination against smallpox, 1479(C)
- EVANS, Lord, Freeman of Merthyr, 1285
- Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1490
- Evidence, medical. *See* Medico-legal
- EWING, Alfred Washington, obituary of, 572
- Examination, clinical: *Practical Medicine for Beginners and Practitioners*, Vol. 1: *Clinical Examination*, by C. C. Saha, 693
- Examinations, tranquillizers before, 271
- Exanthematic syndrome, 1785
- Exethazaine. *See* Oxethazaine
- Existential analysis: *The Self and Others. Further Studies in Sanity and Madness*, by R. D. Laing, 1395
- EXTON-SMITH, A. N.: Progressive patient care, 258(C)
- *See also* HUETE-ARMJO, A., 1113
- EYE: *See also* Cornea; Glaucoma; Ophthalmology; Retina; Vision
- Aching eyes, glaring light and, 1429
- Cataracta electrica, 643(C)
- Donated eyes, 879(C), 1073(C), 1767(C)
- Eye Symptoms in Brain Tumours, by A. Huber, 1122
- Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection, 51(C), 261(C), 646(C)
- Papilloedema and polycythaemia (A. R. Chrispin and C. S. Darke), 989
- Steroids and the eye, 1628(C), 1767(C)
- Uveitis and Toxoplasmosis, by E. S. Perkins, 382
- Vitreous opacities, 128, 1090
- EYRE, J.: Reactions to smallpox vaccination, 645(C), 790(C)

## F

- Face: *Congenital Anomalies of the Face and Associated Structures. Proceedings of an International Symposium*, compiled and edited by S. Pruzansky, 694
- *Malformations of the Face*, by D. G. Walker, 774
- Facial palsy. *See* Paralysis, facial
- Factories. *See under* Industry and occupations
- Faculty of Anaesthetists. *See under* Royal College of Surgeons of England
- Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers, 1565
- Faeces: Offensive stools, 66, 500
- FAHEY, P. J.: Membership of the B.M.A., 470(C)
- FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I., and LORRAINE, J. A.: Urinary excretion of human chorionic gonadotrophin in patients with hyperemesis gravidarum, 666(O)
- FALCONER, James Law, obituary of, 410
- FALEK, A. *See* JARVIK, Lissy F., 726
- Familial Mediterranean fever (A. E. Dormer and J. F. Hale), 87(O)
- Family Allowances and National Insurance Bill, 135
- Family Centre Oral contraceptive trial, 1418(C)

- Family planning. *See also* Birth control  
— *Family Wise*, book list by Islington Public Libraries, 1655  
Family Planning, 10th anniversary, 347  
Family Planning Association, week-end conference, 16  
FARMAN, J. V.: Consumer service for overseas hospitals, 189(C)  
— *See also* BATTEN, R. L., 530  
Farming: Antibiotics in animal feeding, 1607(A)  
— Haymaking injury (R. L. Rees and Gladys Williams), 1528  
FARRER-BROWN, L., Honorary Fellow, Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 580  
FARRINGTON, G. G.: Shortage of physiotherapists, 481(C), 716(C)  
*Fasciola hepatica* flukes in common bile-duct (J. L. Sagar), 844, 1147(C)  
Fat, subcutaneous, in British children, standards for (J. M. Tanner and R. H. Whitehouse), 446(O)  
Fats: Effect of different dietary fats on blood coagulation, platelet economy, and blood lipids (J. F. Mustard and E. A. Murphy), 1651(O)  
FATTEH, A.: Plastic-bag fatality, 875(C)  
— Signs of sodomy, 486(C)  
Fatty acids, essential, 1604(L), 1831(C)  
FAY, Leo, obituary of, 1486  
Feeding, drip. *See* Drip feeding  
Fees for service, 471(C), 716(C)  
— vaccination, 1489(P)  
Feet. *See* Foot  
FEINDEL, W.: Restoration of memorial to Dr. Thomas Willis (1621-75) in Westminster Abbey, 552, 728(C)  
FEINSTEIN, F. G.: *In situ* cervical carcinoma, 1274(C)  
Feldberg Foundation for German-English Scientific Exchange for Experimental Research, 1962 prizewinners, 1492  
FELL, William Ian Andrew, obituary of, 1486  
FENNELL, G., and WILLIAMS, D. M. L.: Nasal pain after injury; cure by procaine, 1056  
FENTEM, P. H., TURNBERG, L. A., and WORMSLEY, K. G.: Biopsy of the rectum as an aid to the diagnosis of amyloidosis, 364(O)  
FENTON, James, obituary of, 804  
FERGUSON, J. H. L.: Why the pool?, 1699(C)  
FERGUSON, Jean. *See* AUNGLE, P. G., 798  
FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY:  
Blood groups and fertility, 1568  
Infertility after pelvic tuberculosis, 1837(C)  
Pregnancy after primary infertility investigation (J. F. B. Wyper), 273(O), 719(C)  
Proguanil and fertility, 960  
Stilboestrol and male fertility, 658  
Fetishism. *See* Sexual aberrations  
Fever: Break-bone fever (O'nyong nyong), 534(L)  
— Persistent, in an elderly man (Clinicopathological Conference), 1131  
Fibrinolysis, therapeutic, 1398(L)  
Fibrinolytic activity of plasma in coronary-artery disease (D. Oeston), 1242(O)  
Fibula: Tibio-fibular joint, superior, bilateral dislocation (P. M. Higgins), 451  
FIDLER, H. K. *See* BOYES, D. A., 203  
FIELD, C. Elaine: M.R.C.P. (London), 794(C), 1004(C)  
FIELD, C. M. B. *See* CONNOLLY, J. H., 1315  
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 557  
FIELD, E. J., and MILLER, H.: Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: Comparison of protective effects of prednisolone and corticotrophin, 843  
FIELD, E. O.: Leakage determination during regional perfusion, 1236(O), 1256(L)  
FIELD, J. (Editor): *Handbook of Physiology*. Section 1: *Neurophysiology*. Vol. III, 1742  
FIELDING, J.: Sarcoma induction by iron-carbohydrate complexes, 1800(O)  
FIENNES, TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, R. N. *See* FINLAYSON, R., 501  
Fiji, leprosy in, 12  
FILMS:  
B.M.A. film competition, 1961: 1087  
— 1962: 1426  
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 1646  
*Films for Hospitals*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 199  
Hull poliomyelitis vaccination campaign, 842  
Industrial Rehabilitation Unit, Perivale, 1227  
Respiratory resuscitation, St. John Ambulance Association, 839  
FINCH, Sir Ernest: Ernest Finch Memorial, 63  
FINDLATER, J.: Examination in general practice, 259(C)  
FINE, B. C.: Review of *Chemical Control of Insects*, 2nd ed., by J. E. Hardy and T. F. West, 1461  
FINER, J.: Balaclava rash, 1204(C)  
Finger-tips: Necrosis from babies' mittens, 256(C), 1204(C), 1629(C)  
FINLAYSON, R., SYMONS, C., and T-W-FIENNES, R. N.: Atherosclerosis: A comparative study, 501(O)  
FINNERTY, J. M.: Membership of the B.M.A., 636(C)  
FINZI, N. S.: Multiple malignancy, 644(C), 947(C)  
Firework accidents, 192(C), 1084(P)  
FIRST AID:  
*Docks (Training in First-Aid) Regulations*, 614  
*First Aid*, supplements on emergency resuscitation, 1120  
FIRST AID (continued):  
*A Handbook for Ambulance Room Attendants*, by C. E. Watson, 1124, 1342(C)  
Industrial First Aid Award, 497  
Respiratory resuscitation, film strip and notes, by St. John Ambulance Association, 839  
FIRTH, D. R.: Delivery in the home, 1552(C)  
FISCH, L.: Severe deafness in children, 640(C), 1274(C)  
FISH, F.: Schizophrenia in old age, 407(C), 637(C)  
FISHER, Guy Beadon Walsley, obituary of, 1485  
FISHER, R. E. W.: Lung cancer propaganda, 802(C)  
— Research on mental defectives, 112(C)  
Fistula: Coronary arteriovenous, congenital (J. L. Braudo, and others), 601(O)  
— *The Vesico-Vaginal Fistula*, by J. C. Moir, 33  
FLAVELL, G.: Conservatism in surgical treatment of bronchial carcinoma: 826 personal operations, 284(O), 643(C), 800(C), 1417(C)  
FLEMING, O.: Acute transient arthritis of the adult hip, 1627(C)  
FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *Inhaled Particles and Vapours: Proceedings of an International Symposium organized by the British Occupational Hygiene Society*, Oxford, 29 March-1 April, 1960, edited by C. N. Davies, 303  
FLETCHER, D. M. *See* ADDISON, N. V., 377  
FLETCHER, Hugh Netherlands, obituary of, 569, 650  
FLETCHER, M. *See* SMITH, Mary D., 982  
Flies, polioviruses in, 1066(A)  
FLOREY, Sir Howard, elected Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1842  
— honorary D.Sc., London University, 579  
— (Editor): *General Pathology*. Based on Lectures delivered at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, University of Oxford, 3rd ed., 1601  
Fluid therapy: Individual infusion fluids, preparation of (J. C. Eaton), 1388(O)  
Fluocinolone acetonide, 180  
— ointment in atopic eczema (G. A. G. Peterkin, W. N. Morley, and D. Chalmers), 1392  
Fluoride, stannous, dentifrices, 1538(A)  
4 - Fluoro - 4 - [4 - hydroxy - 4 - chlorophenyl piperidinol]butyrophene. *See* Haloperidol  
6a-Fluoro-16a-hydroxyhydrocortisone-6,17-acetonide. *See* Flurandrenolone  
Flurandrenolone, 937  
Flushing in carcinoid syndrome: alleviation with "deseril" and Ro 5-1025 (U. C. Dubach and O. R. Gsell), 1390  
Flying: Accidents. *See* Accidents: Flying  
— An ear for upcurrents, 1607(A)  
— A modern Daedalus, 1399(L)  
FODA, M. T. *See* ZAKY, H. A., 367  
FOETUS:  
Abnormalities: thalidomide and, 477(C), 792(C), 1340(C), 1758(C)  
Adrenocortical hormones administered to mothers; effect on foetus, 971  
Anaemia due to transplacental bleeding (N. L. Paros), 839(O), 854(A)  
Cause of large baby of pre-diabetic mother, 1089  
Female, virilizing action of progestogens on, 336(C), 1339(C), 1834(C)  
Haemorrhage, massive, into maternal circulation as a complication of choriocarcinoma (P. F. Benson, K. L. G. Goldsmith, and G. L. S. Rankin), 841(O), 854(A)  
Heart, recording, 272  
— response to adrenaline, and noradrenaline (R. W. Beard), 443(O), 636(C), 720(C), 940(C), 1275(C)  
Malformations and abortion, 585  
Mortality in labour, 1273(C)  
Folic acid, absorption of, as test of small-intestinal function (I. Chanarin and Myra C. Bennett), 985(O)  
— carcinogenic effect, 1026  
— routine, in pregnancy, 1495, 1846  
Fondazione "Nicolo Castellino" prize, 1217  
FOOD:  
Additives, 251  
Food Hygiene (General) Regulations, amendments, 732  
Food supplies and population growth (Royal Statistical Society), 1335  
*Hospital Catering*, 269, 497  
Mineral Oil in Food Order, 1949: 1087  
Poisoning; apples contaminated by spraying, 269, 583  
— vital statistics, 580, 1215  
Rock, rhodanine B (colouring matter) in, 494(P), 652  
Food and Agriculture Organization: Freedom from Hunger Campaign, 1842  
— — Programme, 1671  
Foot: Metatarsus, 5th, base of, fractures (J. B. Pearson), 1052(O), 1277(C)  
— Tight socks and deformed toes, 960  
FORBES, Sir Archibald, appointed member of Review Body, 778(L), 811  
FORBES, G. B.: Vaccination against smallpox, 645(C)  
FORD, C. M.: Vaccinal hazard to cows, 1076(C)  
FORD, H. T. *See* WESTBURY, G., 1238  
FORDHAM, M. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 452  
Foreign medical graduates in British hospitals, 1142  
Foreskin, unretractable, 420, 658  
FORMBY, Myles Landseer, C.B.E. conferred on, 41(A), 46  
Formimino - glutamic acid, spectrophotometric method for estimating (J. Chanarin and M. C. Bennett), 27, 1072(C)  
Formol-stable acid phosphatase, serum, in mammary carcinomatosis, 828  
FORREST, A. P. M., appointed to chair of surgery, Welsh National School of Medicine, 269  
FORSTER, F. J. *See* CRAWFORD, M. C., 529  
FORSTER, H. V.: Are special hospitals doomed?, 1008(C)  
FORSYTH, W. L.: Overseas graduates, 713(C)  
FORTUIN, G. J., SOETERS, G. C., and VAN BEEK, A.: Inactivated influenza vaccine in an industrial undertaking, 1042(O), 1062(L)  
FORTUN, H., and KVITTINGEN, T. D.: Recovery from drowning, 1694(C)  
"Forward bend" and disk trouble, 118(C)  
FOSS, B. M. (Editor): *Determinants of Infant Behaviour. Proceedings of a Tavistock Study Group on Mother-Infant Interaction held in the House of the Ciba Foundation, London, September, 1959*: 692  
FOSTER, J. *See* PHILPS, S., 991  
FOSTER, J. B., and HORN, D. B.: Multiple sclerosis and spinal-fluid gamma-globulin, 1527(O)  
FOSTER, W. D.: *A Short History of Clinical Pathology*. With a chapter on the organization of clinical pathology to the present day by S. C. Dyke, 925  
FOTHERGILL, J. E. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 1788, 1791  
FOWLER, W. *See* CATERALL, R. D., 645  
FOX, B. A., and CAMERON, A. G.: *A Chemical Approach to Food and Nutrition*, 381  
FOX, C.: Slimming tablets, 1624(C)  
FOX, D. B.: Vaccination against smallpox, 332(C), 482(C)  
FOX, T. F., Knighthood conferred on, 1608(A), 1617  
FOX, Wilfrid Stephen, obituary of, 1631  
FOXEN, E. H. M.: *Lecture Notes on Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 1123  
Fractures: Marking for wedging fractures, 727(C), 1345(C)  
— Of base of 5th metatarsal (J. B. Pearson), 1052(O), 1277(C)  
— Of ribs: strapping for, 1090, 1358  
— Spontaneous, in rheumatoid arthritis (R. Haider and G. Storey), 1514(O)  
Fragilitas ossium, inheritance of, 1287  
FRAIS, J. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 472(C)  
"Framycort," compared with "sofradex," in otitis media, 1010(C), 1280(C), 1624(C)  
France: Influenza in (Vital Statistics), 1284  
Frances Wood Memorial Prize, 1087  
FRANCESCHETTI, A. *See* WAARDENBURG, P. J., 530  
Frank aids to medicine, 568(C)  
FRANKEL, E.: Achlorhydria and cancer, 943(C), 1204(C)  
FRANKLIN, C. J. G.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 395(C)  
FRANKLIN, L. M. *See* TUCKMAN, E., 135  
FRASER, Alastair Norman, obituary of, 1016  
FRASER, C. A. M. *See* PARKER, M. T., 1550  
FRASER, Sir Francis, honorary LL.D., London University, 579  
FRASER, G. R.: Severe deafness in childhood, 1274(C)  
FRASER, R. *See* SLATER, J. D. H., 1584  
FRASER, Simon, obituary of, 492  
FRAZER, S. C. *See* DAVIDSON, J. N., 1272  
FREEDMAN, A.: Retinal damage from drugs, 1338(C)  
FREEDMAN, B. J.: Chronic bronchitis, 56(C)  
FREEDMAN, P., and MARKOWITZ, A. S.: Isolation of antibody-like gamma-globulin from lupus glomeruli, 1175(O)  
Freedom from Hunger Campaign, 1842  
FREEMAN, A. G.: Boxing and head injuries, 1279(C), 1556(C)  
FREEMAN, H.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1764(C)  
FREEMAN, John, obituary of, 266  
Freezing: *Biological Effects of Freezing and Supercooling*, by Audrey U. Smith, 773  
FRENCH, A.: Prevention of tetanus, 801(C)  
FREUD, Anna. *See* EISSLER, Ruth S., 305  
FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud and Psycho-analysis*. Vol. IV of Collected Works of C. G. Jung, edited by Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler, 452  
FRISKNEY, C. E.: Casualty services, 183(C)  
FRY, Augustine Sargood, obituary of, 571  
FRY, L.: Pseudohyperparathyroidism with carcinoma of bronchus, 301  
— and BARLOW, K. A.: Serum uric acid levels in hypertensive patients treated with guanethidine, 920  
FRY, Susan. *See* MATTHIAS, A. Marjorie, 775  
"Fucidin." *See* Fusidic acid  
FULLER, Charles Basil Sabine, obituary of, 1419, 1633  
FULLER, H. W. C.: Advice on family planning, 181(C), 476(C)  
FUNATSU, Y.: Phosphatide therapy and blood lipids, 1834(C)  
"Fungizone." *See* Amphotericin B  
Fungus infection. *See* Mycosis  
Fusidic acid, 1410

## G

- GABRILOVE, J. L.: See SOFFER, L. J., 1059
- GADDUM, J. H.: Steroids and corticoids, 940(C)
- Review of *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 6th ed., by J. H. Burn, 1531
- GAISFORD, W.: Review of *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Paediatrics*, by J. Ungar and L. Haas, 1123
- Review of *Journées Africaines de Pédiatrie*. Organized at Dakar, April 12-16, 1960, under the Presidency of R. Debré, 993
- Review of *Milk: The Mammary Gland and its Secretion*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by S. K. Kon and A. T. Cowie, 380
- Galactorrhoea (A. E. Dormer and R. W. E. Watts), 609(O), 1012(C)
- GALLAGHER, Bernadette, and NELIGAN, G.: Resuscitation of stillborn infant, 400(C), 878(C)
- GALLAGHER, N. D., and GOULSTON, S. J. M.: Persistent acute viral hepatitis, 906(O)
- GALLEY, A. H., appointed Frederick Hewitt Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1425
- GALLOWAY, A.: Emeritus Professor, Makerere University College, 1356
- Gall-stones, pruritus and, 1358
- GALTON, D. A. G.: Review of *Biological Alkylating Agents. Fundamental Chemistry and the Design of Compounds for Selective Toxicity*, by W. C. J. Ross, 1530
- GAMBLE, D. R.: Isolation of Coxsackie viruses from normal children aged 0-5 years, 16(Q), 557(C)
- GAMMACK, D. B.: Review of *International Review of Neurobiology*, edited by C. C. Pfeiffer and J. R. Smythies, 1323
- Gamma-globulin, antibody-like, from lupus glomeruli (P. Freedman and A. S. Markowitz), 1175(O)
- for German measles, 1562(P), 1765(C)
- of spinal-fluid and multiple sclerosis (J. B. Foster and D. B. Horn), 1527(O)
- supplies, 1765(C)
- GANCZ, E.: Signs of sodomy, 263(C), 486(C)
- and LAWRENCE, D. A.: Vaccination against smallpox, 483(C)
- GANDHI, N. J.: Unusual manifestation of dracunculosis, 1206(C)
- Gangrene, peripheral, and myocardial infarction, 110(C), 407(C), 564(C)
- "Gantanol," 1337
- GARAI, O., COOLING, C., and STAUNTON, D.: Isolated regional perfusion in treatment of malignant disease, 1231(O), 1256(L)
- GARATTINI, S., and PAOLETTI, R. (Editors): *Drugs Affecting Lipid Metabolism*, 928
- Gargoylism, urine test for, 1555(C)
- GARLAND, J.: A voice in the wilderness; the *New England Journal of Medicine*, 105, 100(L)
- GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Review of *Blacklock and Southwell. A Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, by T. H. Davey, 926
- BAKER, J. R., and BIRD, R. G.: Fine structure of cystic form of *Toxoplasma gondii*, 83(O)
- GARROD, L. P.: Review of *Diagnostic Tables for the Common Medical Bacteria*. Reprinted from the *Journal of Hygiene* (1959), by S. T. Cowan and K. J. Steel, 1321
- Review of *Microbial Classification. Twelfth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Royal Institution, London, April, 1962*: 1321
- Review of *The Parathyroids*. Proceedings of a Symposium on Advances in Parathyroid Research held at the Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, edited by R. O. Greep, 773
- Review of *Progress in Medical Laboratory Technique I*, edited by F. J. Baker, 1462
- GARSDIE, R. F.: See KILOH, L. G., 1225
- GARVIE, A.: James Mackenzie and general practice to-day, 338(C), 559(C), 1005(C)
- GASTER, B. S. C.: Anaemia in general practice, 875(C)
- Gastrectomy. See Stomach
- Gastric acidity, salicylates and, 1207(C)
- ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- Gastro-enterology: *Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology*, edited by W. I. Card, 1600
- Gastro-intestinal-specific antigen; immunohistological and serological study (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1788(O)
- — — loss of, in neoplasia (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1791(O)
- GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT:
- Acute illness in general practice (E. Tuckman, and others), 135(O), 640(C)
- Aspirin preparations, noxious effect on (L. Th. F. L. Stubt, J. H. Pietersen, and C. van Heulen), 675(O)
- Bleeding due to salicylates (acetylsalicylic acid and aspirin derivatives) (P. H. N. Wood, E. A. Harvey-Smith, and A. St. J. Dixon), 669(O), 1207(C)
- obscure; management (A. W. Kay), 1709(O)
- A Mount Sinai Monograph on Diagnostic Roentgenology of the Digestive Tract without Contrast Media*, by B. S. Wolf, M. T. Khilnani, and A. Lautkin, 926
- Physiology of the Digestive Tract*, by H. W. Davenport, 848
- Surgery, changing concepts; Hunterian Lecture (J. Bruce), 467
- Gastroplasty, 540(A), 722(C)
- GAZET, J.-C.: See BEARDY, R. G., 1151
- GEAKE, M. R.: See PALMER, K. N. V., 280
- GELFAND, M.: Doctor on Lake Nyasa, 1474
- *Medicine in Tropical Africa. A Realistic Approach*, 1254
- GELLNER, William, obituary of, 1282
- General Medical Council: Disciplinary Committee: Plastic surgeons advertising for patients, 48(C)
- — — Opening of session, 1261(A)
- GENERAL PRACTICE:
- Acute gastro-intestinal illness in (E. Tuckman, and others), 135(O)
- Advisory committee, 494(P), 1005(C)
- Anaemia in, 181(C), 257(C), 333(C), 404(C), 728(C), 875(C), 1007(C)
- E.N.T. problems in (D. John; D. F. N. Harrison; E. N. Owen; A. G. Watkins), 1141
- Examination in, 53(C), 259(C), 339(C), 636(C)
- G.P. training appointments ("Nuffield Practitioner"), British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 497
- Improving general practice; £1m. reserve, 652(P)
- Locum tenentes, 1084(P)
- Night Calls. *A Study in General Practice*, by M. B. Clyne, 96
- Prothrombin-time estimation in, 1414(C)
- Records: James Mackenzie on (A. Mair), 1331, 1555(C)
- Respiratory illness in, 723(C)
- Room for improvement under the N.H.S., 1006(C)
- State of, 634(C)
- To-day, James Mackenzie and, 338(C), 559(C), 1005(C)
- Training for, 309(A), 634(C)
- Vacancies, 877(P)
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
- "An autocratic manner," 716(C)
- Chronic bronchitis and, 56(C)
- Clinical responsibility, 337(C), 470(C), 632(C)
- G.P. hospitals, disappearing, 709(C), 870(C), 1071(C), 1279(C)
- maternity units; Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists' recommendations, 391, 631(C), 795(C), 873(C), 1277(C), 1344(C)
- obstetrician, clinical responsibility, 795(C), 1344(C)
- Maternity beds for, 53(C), 259(C)
- medical service regulations, 1468(A), 1489(P)
- Merit awards. See under Remuneration: G.P.s
- Nuffield Travelling Fellowships, 63
- Numbers of G.P.s, 414(P), 1084(P), 1154(P)
- "Pretty ghastly, awful picture," 114(C), 119(C), 186(C), 254(C), 334(C), 394(C), 408(C), 472(C), 634(C)
- Remuneration. See under Remuneration
- Schizophrenic patient, G.P. and (C. M. Parkes, G. W. Brown, and E. M. Monck), 972(O)
- "While you're here . . .", 1629(C), 1837(C)
- GENEST, J.: See BIRON, P., 1569
- GENETICS:
- And rheumatic diseases, 627
- Cracking the genetic code, 166(L)
- Genetic change in neoplasia (W. M. C. Brown), 961(O)
- prognosis (J. A. F. Roberts), 587(O)
- Genetics and Ophthalmology*, by P. J. Waardenburg, A. Franceschetti, and D. Klein, 530
- Mathematical Tables for Research Workers in Human Genetics*, by Sheila Maynard-Smith, L. S. Penrose, and C. A. B. Smith, 1461
- Of micro-organisms (*British Medical Bulletin*), 990
- Terminology, 1089, 1568
- Genital cancer, female, cytodiagnosis in, 419, 742
- Genitalia: Big boy, small genitalia, 1708
- Genito-anal pruritus (J. M. Bowen; A. L. Abel; J. A. Stallworthy; H. R. Vickers), 1139, 1482(C)
- Genito-urinary infection. See also Urinary infection
- — — *Candida albicans* infection, persistent, in the male, 1429
- George Adlington Syme Oration, 609
- GERAGHTY, M.: See O'DONNELL, J., 1695
- GERARD, J.: *Herball (Or General Historie of Plantes)*, 1756
- Geriatric Care Association, formation, 1088
- Geriatrics. See Old age
- GERMAN, L. J.: Maternal death from pre-eclampsia: Post-mortem caesarean section, 1598(O)
- German measles. See under Measles
- Germany: See also East Germany
- *The Death Doctors*, by A. Mitscherlich and F. Mielke, 1601
- Doctor shortage in, 460(A)
- Smallpox in West Germany (Vital Statistics), 123, 653, 955, 1284
- GHANA:
- Haemoglobin F with haemoglobins A, S, and C in (G. R. Thompson and H. Lehmann), 1521(O)
- Haemoglobins S and C in (G. R. Thompson), 682(O)
- Health in, 1818(A)
- Practice in, 1143(C)
- GHANI, A. R., and TIBBS, D. J.: Role of blood-borne cells in organization of mural thrombi, 1244(O)
- GHOSE, R. R.: Goodpasture's syndrome, 262(C)
- GIBBERD, F. B., and WILLIAMS, E. R.: Pneumatocyst due to *Candida albicans*, 300
- GIBBONS, J. R. P.: Acute appendicitis in situs inversus, 1073(C)
- M.R.C.P. (London), 1004(C)
- See also BROOKES, J. P. C. M., 791
- GIBSON, J. R. M.: See BOOTH, R. T., 1732
- GIBSON, John, obituary of, 1770
- GIBSON, P., and SIMPSON, J. A.: Clinical use of hypothermia combined with cardiopulmonary bypass, 592(O)
- GIFFORD-JONES, W.: *Hysterectomy?*, 775
- GILAT, T.: See BANK, H., 766
- GILBERT, J. B.: *Disease and Destiny. A Bibliography of Medical References to the Famous*. Additions and introduction by G. E. Mestler, 1743
- GILES, J. P.: Overseas graduates, 728(C)
- GILKES, M. J.: Steroids and the eye, 1628(C), 1767(C)
- GILL, S. J.: Examination in general practice, 636(C)
- GILLESPIE, W. A.: Management of urinary infections, 1140
- GILLIATT, R. W., appointed to London University chair of clinical neurology, Institute of Neurology, 63
- GILLIE, Annis: Appointed Chairman, Advisory Committee on General Practice, 494(P), 1005(C)
- James Mackenzie and general practice to-day, 559(C), 1005(C)
- Women doctors, 1418(C), 1627(C), 1763(C)
- GILLAM, P. M. A.: See HEAF, P. J. D., 1595
- GILLISON, T. H.: Anaemia in general practice, 181(C), 404(C)
- GIRDWOOD, R. H., appointed to chair of therapeutics at Edinburgh University, 1637
- GISSANE, W.: Review of *Road Traffic Accidents. Epidemiology, Control, and Prevention*, by L. G. Norman, for World Health Organization, 1460
- Glandular fever encephalitis (A. Lawrence, P. Simons, and G. A. MacGregor), 376
- Glasgow University. See under Universities
- GLASS, M.: Frontal sinusitis, 56(C)
- GLASS, U. H.: See WETHERLEY-MEIN, 1796
- GLATT, M. M.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 407(C)
- Suicide in alcoholics, 1079(C)
- Glaucoma: *Diagnosis and Therapy of the Glaucomas*, by B. Becker and R. N. Shaffer, 1531
- GLENN, F.: *Problems in Surgery. From Surgical Grand Rounds at the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center*, edited by G. E. Wantz, 1121
- GLICK, E. N.: Trial of chlormezanone, 1481(C)
- Gliding. See Flying
- Globulin, gamma. See Gamma-globulin
- Glomeruli: Antibody-like gamma-globulin from lupus glomeruli (P. Freedman and A. S. Markowitz), 1175(O)
- Glucose, intravenous, tolerance in definition and diagnosis of diabetes mellitus (K. Lundbaek), 1507(O), 1536(L)
- Glucose-tolerance test, cardiac infarction and (E. Sowton), 84(O)
- Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase, serum, activity; prognostic significance, 814
- Glyceryl trinitrate, presentation, 341(C)
- Glycolytic enzymes, serum, in mammary carcinomatosis (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)
- — — correlation with sites of metastases (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)
- Glycosuria and diabetes mellitus; survey in an urban community (J. Harkness), 1503(O), 1536(L)
- GODBER, G. K. C.B. conferred on, 1608(A), 1617
- GODDARD, P. F.: See CROFT, D. N., 1626
- GOFFE, A. P.: See HILLARY, Irene B., 1098
- See HOSKINS, J. M., 747
- Goitre: Non-toxic; factors influencing effect of thyroid medication (I. B. Hales, and others), 977(O)
- Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1464(L)
- GOLDEN, G. N.: Treatment of acute osteomyelitis, 1621(C)
- GOLDSMITH, K. L. G.: See BENSON, P. F., 841
- GOLIGHER, J. C., appointed Gordon-Watson Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1425
- GOLWALLA, A. F.: See VAKIL, R. J., 1394
- Gonadotrophin, chorionic. See Chorionic gonadotrophin
- pituitary. See under Pituitary
- Gonorrhoea, penicillin in, 311(A), 645(C)
- return of (F. J. G. Jefferies), 1751
- GOODALL, H. B., MACNAUGHTON, M. C., and DUNCAN, Anne: Hyperuricaemia and pregnancy, 799(C)
- GOODMAN, M.: Analgesia for forceps delivery, 566(C)
- GOODMAN, N., and TIZARD, J.: Prevalence of imbecility and idiocy among children, 216(O)
- Goodpasture's syndrome, 262(C)
- GOODWIN, J. F.: Review of *Hemodynamics of Aortic and Mitral Valve Disease. Transbronchial Studies*, by A. J. Gordon, P. A. Kirschner, and H. L. Moscovitz, 1461
- GOODWIN, L. G.: See BAUER, D. J., 716
- GORDON, A. J., KIRSCHNER, P. A., and MOSCOVITZ, H. L.: *Hemodynamics of Aortic and Mitral Valve Disease. Transbronchial Studies*, 1461
- GORDON, K. C. D.: Overseas graduates, 474(C)
- GORDON, N. S.: See EDWARDS, C. H., 1289
- GORDON, R.: *Doctor in the Swim*, 1815



- GORDON, R. M., and LAVOPIERRE, M. M. J.: *Entomology for Students of Medicine*, 1187
- GORDON, R. R.: Cold injury of the newborn, 941(C)
- GORDON, W. W.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1764(C)
- GORDON-WILSON, Clifford Gordon, obituary of, 573
- GORSKY, Jacob Arthur, obituary of, 58
- GOSLING, Paula H.: Prevention of tetanus, 868(C), 1205(C), 1838(C)
- GOTTLIEB, B., and AULD, W. H. R.: Metformin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 680(O), 1208(C), 1692(C) (correction, 1778)
- GOUGH, H. M.: *In situ* cervical carcinoma, 718(C), 1012(C), 1274(C)
- GOUGH, K. R.: Capillary resistance to suction in hypertension, 21(O), 334(C), 564(C)
- READ, A. E., and NAISH, J. N.: Hodgkin's disease of the jejunum, 1414(C)
- GOULD, F. E.: Why the pool?, 634(C), 716(C), 796(C), 1339(C)
- GOULD, J. C.: See WRIGHT, F. H., 1673
- GOULD, R.: Dirty dummy, 118(C)
- GOULSTON, S. J. M.: See GALLAGHER, N. D., 906
- Gout, genetics of, 628
- treatment, 893
- GOWANS, J. L.: appointed Henry Dale Research Professor, Royal Society, 1087
- GRACEY, L.: Stricture of common bile-duct, 722(C)
- GRAD, Jacqueline C.: See TIZARD, J., 97
- GRAFTON, Hartley Frederick Patterson, obituary of, 1486
- GRAHAM, A. R.: Vaccination against smallpox, 1623(C)
- GRAHAM, G. R.: Review of *Einführung in die Physiologie des Menschen*, by H. Rein, 13th and 14th ed., edited by M. Schneider, 531
- GRAHAM, James Methuen, obituary of, 881
- GRAHAM, Rosemary: Infant-welfare clinics, 1013(C) (correction, 1158)
- GRAHAM-STEWART, C. W.: Injection treatment of haemorrhoids, 213(O), 722(C)
- GRAHMANN, H.: See PETERS, U. H., 799
- GRANT, A. F.: See NICKS, R., 596
- GRANT, A. P.: Sequential trial of isocarboxazid in angina pectoris, 513(O)
- GRANT, Ian Dingwall, memorial service, 1349
- obituary of, 1210
- "The Retiring Officers," toast at B.M.A. Council dinner, 936
- GRANT, L. S.: Atypical pneumonia in British Caribbean, 117(C)
- GRAY, J. D. A., and DISCOMBE, G.: Overseas graduates, 554(C), 539(A), 712(C)
- GRAY, P. (Editor): *The Encyclopedia of the Biological Sciences*, 1253
- GREAVES, R. I. N.: Appointed professor of pathology, Cambridge University, 1022
- GREEP, R. O. (Editor): *The Parathyroids*. Proceedings of a Symposium on Advances in Parathyroid Research held at the Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, 773
- GREGSON, A. E. W., and LA TOUCHE, C. J.: Otitis externa, 1076(C)
- GREGSON, A. H.: Disposable syringes, 1627(C)
- GRENET, P.: See LAUNAY, C., 1743
- GRIFFITH, I. M.: Two generations of broken homes, 57(C)
- GRIFFITHS, D. LI.: R.S.P.C.A. campaign, 1149(C), 1343(C), 1556(C), 1838(C)
- GRIFFITHS, P.: See BROWN, A. G., 374
- GRIFFITHS, Sheila M.: Women doctors, 1763(C)
- Griseofulvin, dosage, 109(C), 477(C)
- for tinea capitis, 658
- GRIFFITH, N. R.: Isolation of Coxsackie viruses, 557(C)
- Gritti-Stokes amputation. See Amputation through knee
- GROSS, L.: *Oncogenic Viruses*, 1252
- Ground-nuts, toxic product in, 309(L)
- Group therapy: *The Analysis of Therapeutic Groups*. Maudsley Monographs Number Eight, by F. K. Taylor, 96
- GROVES, J.: Facial palsy, 184(C), 334(C), 1206(C)
- Growth, physical and physiological variations in, 1002
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 853(L)
- GSELL, O. R.: See DUBACH, U. C., 1390
- Guanethidine in hypertension: experiences in an East African hospital (P. P. Turner), 914(O)
- — serum uric acid levels (L. Fry, and K. A. Barlow), 920
- Guigoz and Nestlé fellowships, 269
- Guinea-worm infestation. See Dracunculosis
- Gulbenkian Foundation, grant, 1449
- GUNDERSON, Ralph Waldo, obituary of, 649
- GUNLAKE, J. H., appointed member of Review Body, 778(L), 811
- GUNSON, H. H.: See RENTON, P. H., 294
- GUNTRIP, H. J. S.: *Personality Structure and Human Interaction*. The Developing Synthesis of Psychodynamic Theory, 237, 728(C)
- Psychobiology and psychodynamics, 728(C)
- GUPTA, S. P.: See WIG, K. L., 510
- Guy's Hospital Medical School: Department of virology, 1561(P)
- — Hunt, J. N., appointed to chair of physiology, 1156
- — Television teaching experiment, 1355
- GUYER, Ronald Brett, obituary of, 1152
- GWYN, Joan M.: The lethal dummy, 1482(C)
- Gynaecologists and *The Queen*, 628
- Gynaecomastia at puberty, 1496, 1708

## H

- HAAG, H. B.: See LARSON, P. S., 160
- HAAS, L.: See UNGAR, J., 1123
- HABER, R. W., and JOSEPH, M.: Neurological manifestations after amphotericin B therapy, 230
- HADDEN, R. E.: A neglected lotion, 1481(C), 1699(C), 1767(C)
- HADDOW, A.: Problem of cancer, 1198
- HADFIELD, G.: Review of *General Pathology*. Based on lectures delivered at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, University of Oxford, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Howard Florey, 1601
- Review of *The Principles of Pathology, including Bacteriology*, 2nd ed., R. A. Willis, 1742
- HADFIELD, J.: *Guilty But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keeton, 235
- HADLEY, Frederick Augustus, obituary of, 1015
- Haematology: Marrow aplasia, fatal, during chlorpropamide therapy (L. L. R. White), 691
- Haematomas, subdural, complicating anticoagulant therapy (R. R. Strang and D. Tovi), 845
- Haemodialysis for severe barbitone poisoning (R. H. Balme, H. G. Lloyd-Thomas, and G. V. Shead), 231
- use of weighing-bed in (J. Nayman), 1109(O)
- Haemoglobin F with haemoglobins A, S, and C in Ghana (G. R. Thompson and H. Lehmann), 1521(O)
- S, Sinhalese family with (C. C. de Silva, and others), 1519(O)
- *Haemoglobin-Colloquium, Vienna, August 8, 1961*, edited by H. Lehmann and K. Betke, 1188
- Haemoglobins S and C in Ghana (G. R. Thompson), 682(O)
- Haemolysis, intravascular, 1696(C)
- Haemolytic disease of the newborn: "Early" exchange transfusion, 109(C)
- streptococci, tetracycline-resistant, 1550(C)
- Haemophilic Diseases in Denmark. A Classification of the Clotting Defects in 78 Haemophilic Families*, by K.-E. Sjölin, 1253
- HAEMORRHAGE:
- Alimentary, obscure; management (A. W. Kay), 1709(O)
- Antepartum, 1339(C), 1698(C)
- Foetal, massive, into maternal circulation as a complication of choriocarcinoma (P. F. Benson, K. L. G. Goldsmith, and G. L. S. Rankin), 841(O), 854(A)
- Gastro-intestinal, salicylates (acetylsalicylic acid and aspirin derivatives) and (P. H. N. Wood, E. A. Harvey-Smith, and A. St. J. Dixon), 669(O), 1207(C)
- In the newborn, 1606(A)
- Intraocular, after epidural injection, 51(C), 261(C), 646(C)
- Nasal. See Epistaxis
- With thrombocytopenia in megaloblastic anaemia (Mary D. Smith, D. A. Smith, and M. Fletcher), 982(O)
- Haemorrhoids, injection treatment (C. W. Graham-Stewart), 213(O), 722(C)
- HAHNEMANN, Christian Samuel: *Christian Samuel Hahnemann*, by Rosa Waugh Hobhouse, 1474
- HAIDER, R., and STOREY, G.: Spontaneous fractures in rheumatoid arthritis, 1514(O)
- HAIGH, William Edwin, obituary of, 120
- Hair: Alopecia in young women, 202
- HALASY, Margit. See LEHOCZEKY, T., 799
- HALE, J. F.: See DORMER, A. E., 87
- HALES, I. B., and others: Non-toxic diffuse goitre; factors influencing the effect of thyroid medication, 977(O)
- Halibut oil, acute poisoning, 855(A)
- HALL, Zaida M., and WILSON, R. R.: A case for diagnosis, 802(C)
- HALLCHURCH, Walter Williams, obituary of, 951
- HALLINAN, William Edward, obituary of, 731
- HALL-SMITH, P.: M.R.C.P. (London), 1005(C)
- Haloperidol, 108, 799(C), 1757
- Halothane in anaesthesia, 874(C), 1765(C)
- HALPERIN, George, obituary of, 193
- HAMERTON, J. L., JAGIELLO, Georgiana M., and KIRMAN, B. H.: Sex-chromosome abnormalities in a population of mentally defective children, 220(O)
- HAMILTON, David Anderson, obituary of, 1016
- HAMILTON, Eben Stuart Burt, obituary of, 950
- HAMILTON, Robert Coubrough, obituary of, 1558
- HAMILTON, V.: Schizophrenia in old age, 488(C), 637(C)
- HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Introduction to Neuroanatomy*, by D. Bowsher, 619
- Review of *Radiographic Anatomy of the Human Skeleton. A Handbook for Radiographers*, by W. H. Johnson and J. A. Kennedy, 34
- Review of *The Stages of Human Development Before Birth. An Introduction to Human Embryology*, by E. Blechschmidt, 97
- Review of *A Student's Guide to Anatomy*, by D. Sinclair, 532
- HAMMOND, Johnson Francis, obituary of, 193
- HAMPSON, F.: Colleece of pathologists, 1550(C)
- HAMPSON, Travis, obituary of, 885
- HANCOCK, Jeanne A.: See RENTON, P. H., 294
- Hand: Surgery of tendons in rheumatoid arthritis, 1547
- HANDLEY, William Sampson, death of, 856
- obituary of, 948, 1082, 1213

- Handwriting, doctors', 393
- HANSOTT, R. C., and DHURANDHAR, R. W.: Left parasternal pulsations, 724(C), 1273(C)
- HAPPOLD, M. Elfrieda: Women doctors, 1013(C)
- HAQ, A. Q. M. N.: See ISLAM, N., 1810
- HARDISTY, R. M.: See DORMANDY, Katharine, 566
- HARDWICK, Audrey. See CLOUT, I., 257
- HARDWICK, R. G.: Two cases of accidental hypothermia, 147(O), 400(C), 557(C), 727(C), 1151(C)
- HARDY, E. G.: Smoking and health, 1209(C)
- HARDY, J. E.: See WEST, T. F., 1461
- HARE, E. H., DOMINIAN, J., and SHARPE, L.: Phenelzine and dexamphetamine in depressive illness; a comparative trial, 9(O), 38(L), 339(C)
- HARE, R.: Review of *Microbiology*, by P. L. Carpenter, 36
- HARGREAVES, G. R.: Review of *An Approach to Community Mental Health*, by G. Caplan, 1122
- Review of *Mental Health and Education*, by Dame Olive Wheeler, W. Phillips, and J. P. Spillane, 993
- HARINGTON, Sir Charles, K.B.E. conferred on, 1608(A), 1617
- HARKNESS, J.: Prevalence of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus; a comprehensive survey in an urban community, 1503(O), 1536(L)
- HARRIS, E. A.: Amiphenazole in respiratory failure, 560(C), 800(C)
- HARRIS, G. W.: Review of *Neurophysiology*, by T. C. Ruch, and others, 1462
- HARRIS, K.: Toxicity of polytetrafluoroethylene, 1146(C)
- HARRIS, N. H.: Place of surgery in early stages of acute osteomyelitis, 1440(O), 1621(C), 1693(C), 1766(C)
- HARRIS, P. F., and KUGLER, J. H.: Anaemia in the reticuloses, 1761(C)
- HARRIS, R. E.: See BARRIE, H., 1204
- HARRIS, R. J. C. (Editor): *Protein Biosynthesis. A Symposium held at Wassenaar, 29 August-2 September, 1960*, under the auspices of Unesco and the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 161
- HARRIS, R. S.: Mucoid impaction of the bronchi, 877(C)
- HARRISON, D. F. N.: E.N.T. problems in general practice, 1141
- HARRISON, R. J.: Review of *A New System of Anatomy*, by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 1321
- HARRISON, T. R.: See BEESON, P. B., 1188
- HARRISON, W. R. E.: The young smoker, 942(C)
- HARROWER, Kate: Women doctors, 1552(C)
- HART, C.: Mistranslation?, 728(C)
- HART, F. D., and HOFF, W. VAN 'T: Capillary resistance in hypertension, 334(C)
- HART, G. D.: Treatment of bladder tumours, 341(C)
- HARTL, H.: See MARTIUS, H., 1601
- HARTMANN, H.: See EISSLER, Ruth S., 305
- HARTOG, M.: See JOPLIN, G. F., 1208
- See SLATER, J. D. H., 1584
- HARTY, A. H.: Alcohol and road accidents, 874(C)
- Harveian Society of London: Buckston Brown/Gray Hill Dinner, 1426
- HARVEY, C., and READ, J.: "A case of bronchiectasis," 478(C), 877(C)
- HARVEY, G., and ALEXANDER, J. O'D.: Dosage of griseofulvin, 477(C)
- HARVEY, William: Consummation of William Harvey, 52(C)
- Portrait, fines for export, 347
- Remains of (D. G. James), 1548
- Harvey Lectures. *Delivered under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 1960-1961*. Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Series 56, 1602
- HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.: See WOOD, P. H. N., 699
- HARWOOD, M.: See COPE, C. L., 659
- HASLETT, M. W.: State of general practice, 634(C)
- HASTINGS, Sir Charles, 1440
- HASTINGS, S.: Are special hospitals doomed?, 787, 1008(C), 1071(C), 1150(C), 1279(C)
- HAVARD, C. W. H.: Thyrotoxic myopathy; a reappraisal and report of three cases, 440(O), 873(C)
- HAWES, A. J.: Nuisance-racket, 728(C)
- HAWKINS, M. F.: Passenger seating in aircraft, 1557(C)
- Hay-fever: Prophylaxis, 657
- Treatment, one-shot desensitization, 65
- HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Review of *Biological Activity of the Leucocytes*. In Honour of Professor A. Vannotti. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 10. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 1814
- Review of *Lymphocytes and Mast Cells*, by Margaret A. Kelsall and E. D. Crabb, 452
- See also DAVIDSON, E., 790
- Haymaking. See Farming
- HAYNES, George Secretan, obituary of, 121
- HEAD:
- Cancer: cytotoxic drugs in, 1141
- recurrent; methotrexate and citrovorum factor in (G. Westbury, and others), 1238(O), 1256(L)
- Injuries, 1547
- boxing and, 1279(C)
- *The Practical Management of Head Injuries*, by J. M. Potter, 1322
- Microcephaly, genetics of, 813
- Moulding of, 638(C)
- HEAF, P. J. D., and GILLAM, P. M. S.: Peak flow rates in normal and asthmatic children, 1595(O)

- Health centres, 1838(C)  
 — education: B. M. A. booklet, 997(L), 1087  
 — service: Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1224  
 — Saskatchewan. *See under Canada*  
 — visiting, a hundred years of, 1820(A)  
 Hearing. *See also* Deafness  
 — *Neural Mechanisms of the Auditory and Vestibular Systems*, edited by G. L. Rasmussen and W. F. Windle, 848  
 Hearing-aids: Which hearing-aid?, 201
- HEART: *See also* Cardio-; Coronary  
 Amyloid, primary (H. Cookson and A. E. De La T. Mallett), 93, 875(C)  
 Arrest; delayed recovery (M. L. H. Lee), 1119  
 — noradrenaline and external cardiac massage (M. D. Churcher), 1320  
 Catheterization: *Hemodynamics of Aortic and Mitral Valve Disease. Transbronchial Studies*, by A. J. Gordon, P. A. Kirschner, and H. L. Moscovitz, 1461  
 Cor pulmonale, schistosomal, haemodynamic shunts in (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. T. Foda), 367(O)  
 E.C.G. "strain patterns," 1026  
 Endocarditis, bacterial, penicillin dosage in, 1845  
 Endomyocardial fibrosis, Aschoff nodes in, 480(C)  
*Essentials of Cardiology*, by S. G. Owen and J. Vallance-Owen, 991  
 Failure after gastrectomy, 51(C), 336(C), 562(C)  
 Foetal; recording, 272  
 — response to adrenaline and noradrenaline (R. W. Beard), 443(O), 636(C), 720(C), 940(C), 1275(C)  
*The Heart in Industry*, by 24 authors, edited by L. J. Warshaw, 1602  
 In kwashiorkor (P. M. Smythe, A. Swanepoel, and J. A. H. Campbell), 67(O), 479(C)  
 Iproniazid, nialamide, and meprobamate in angina pectoris (D. Leak and D. G. Julian), 1593(O)  
 Ischaemic heart disease, ABO blood groups in (B. Bronte-Stewart, M. C. Botha, and L. H. Krut), 1646(O)  
 Massage, external, 721(C)  
 — and noradrenaline in cardiac arrest (M. D. Churcher), 1320  
 — in resuscitation of stillborn infant (R. J. R. Reilly and H. A. H. Melville), 91, 399(C), 720(C), 878(C), 1343(C)  
 Mitral valvotomy, deterioration after (C. P. Lowther and R. W. D. Turner), 1027(O), 1102(O)  
 Myocardial infarction, acute, anticoagulants in (R. L. Richards), 820(O), 851(L)  
 — and glucose-tolerance test, 84(O)  
 — peripheral gangrene and, 110(C), 407(C), 564(C)  
 Myocarditis, Cocksackie B<sub>2</sub>, fatal, in a newborn infant (N. Butler, and others), 1251, 1257(L)  
 — maternal death due to acute adrenal failure and (S. Ende and G. M. Steiner), 526  
 Myocardium, fatty change in newborn, 112(C)  
 Of marathon runner, 701(A)  
 Pacemaker, nerves of, in atrial fibrillation, 564(C)  
 Pacemakers, 461(A)  
*Prosthetic Valves for Cardiac Surgery*, edited by K. A. Merendino, 847  
 Pulsations, parasternal, left, 724(C), 1273(C)  
 Rheumatic fever; penicillin in bactericidal dosage for (Mary E. Carter, E. G. L. Bywaters, and G. T. G. Thomas), 965(O), 996(L)  
 Rhythm; auricular fibrillation, peppermints and, 407(C)  
 Sounds; gallop rhythms, 183(C), 724(C)  
 Tricuspid stenosis, congenital; open operation (W. E. Medd and J. B. Kimmonth), 598(O)  
 Ventricular septal defects, surgery (R. Nicks, and others), 596(O)
- Heartburn. *See* Oesophagitis  
 Heat: "Exercise Bake"; effect of heat on soldiers' appetite and capacity for physical exertion, 1843  
 Heath Clark Lectures. *See under Universities: London*  
 "Hedgehog ringworm" (Mary P. English, and others), 149(O), 558(C)  
 HEISCH, R. B.: Brucellosis, 403(C), 878(C)  
 — Bureaucratic medicine, 715(C)  
 — Zoonoses of Kenya, 1689  
 — WIJERS, D. J. B., and MINTER, D. M.: In pursuit of the vector of kala-azar in Kenya, 1456  
 Helen Hay Whitney Foundation: Duckett Jones Memorial Award, 583  
 HELLER, H. *See* BANK, H. 766  
 — *See* CALDEYRO-BARCIA, R. 618  
 HELLIER, F. F.: Occupational hazards of coal-mining, 1269  
 — Review of *The Fixed Eruption. A Possible Hazard of Modern Drug Therapy*, by A. L. Welsh, 95  
 — and La TOUCHE, C. J.: "Hedgehog ringworm," 558(C)  
*Hemiplegic Cerebral Palsy in Children and Adults. A Report of an International Study Group, Wills Hall, Bristol, 1961*: 992  
 HEMS, B. A., and others: Trichlorethyl phosphate, 1834(C)  
 HENDERSON, Alan Ashton, obituary of, 573, 886  
 HENDERSON, P. A., and WHEELER, B. R.: G.P. maternity units, 632(C)
- HENDERSON, Ronald Glover, obituary of, 1839  
 HENDRY, E. B. *See* DAVIDSON, J. N., 1272  
 HENDRY, W. G.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 1481(C)  
 — Tubeless gastric surgery, 1736(O)  
 HENKE, F. *See* LUBARSK, O., 1121  
 HENRY, Arnold Kirkpatrick, obituary of, 1281  
 Hepatitis. *See under Liver*  
 HERBERT-BURNS, J.: Anaemia in general practice, 728(C)  
 HERD, D. A.: Discouraging smoking, 406(C)  
 — Smoking and health, 1209(C)  
 Heredity in common diseases; survey of twins (A. G. Marshall, Elspeth O. Hutchinson, and Jillian Honisett), 1(O), 637(C), 726(C), 939(C)  
 Hernia, direct inguinal, reduction en masse of (C. J. C. Renton), 1671  
 — hiatus, traumatic (P. Marchand), 754(O)  
 HERXHEIMER, A.: Claims for drugs, 1833(C)  
 HERXHEIMER, H.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 485(C)  
 HESELTINE, W. W.: Thrush in the newborn, 186(C), 567(C)  
 HESLOP, Barbara F. *See* NISBET, N. W., 129, 206  
 HESS, R. *See* KAUFMANN, H. J., 867  
 HESS, W.: *Die Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und des Pankreas*, 235  
 HESSE, P. G. (Editor): *Beiträge zur modernen Therapie—3. Vorträge und Diskussionsbemerkungen der sechsten Weimarer Therapietagung 1960 sowie Originalarbeiten und Übersichtsreferate*, 305  
 HETHERINGTON, Sir Hector, Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1352  
 HETHERINGTON, R. J. *See* KELLOCK, I. A., 727  
 HEWER, C. L.: First use of chloroform, 115(C)  
 — Lignocaine, 259(C)  
 — Tachypnoea during anaesthesia, 1765(C)  
 HEWITT, M. *See* ENGLISH, Mary P., 149  
 Hiatus hernia, traumatic (P. Marchand), 754(O)  
 HICKINBOTHAM, P., and DUKE, S. R.: Oliguria with a sulphonamide, 1341(C), 1695(C)  
 HIGGINS, I. T. T., and others: Cigarette smoking and blood groups, 1344(C)  
 HIGGINS, P. M.: Bilateral dislocation of the superior tibio-fibular joint, 451  
 HILL, A. B. (Organizer): *Controlled Clinical Trials. Papers Delivered at the Conference convened by C.I.O.M.S.*, 616  
 HILL, B.: M.R.C.P. (London), 794(C)  
 HILL, D.: Review of *Clinical Electroencephalography*, by L. G. Kiloh and J. W. Osselson, 1121  
 HILL, W. R.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 472(C)  
 HILLARD, K. A.: "While you're here . . .," 1629(C), 1837(C)  
 HILLARY, Irene B., and others: Antibody response in infants to the poliomyelitis component of a quadruple vaccine, 1098(O)  
 HINDS, William, obituary of, 194  
 Hip: Arthritis, acute transient, of adult hip; relation to rheumatoid arthritis and to "palindromic rheumatism," 1312(O), 1627(C)  
 — Dislocation, congenital, 191(C)  
 — osteoarthritis, 1145  
 — division of psoas muscle in, 1429  
 HIRSH, B.: Nystagmus and alcoholic intoxication, 486(C)  
 HIRST, G. K.: Development of virology as an independent science, 1431(O)  
 History of medicine. *See* Medicine: History  
 HN2. *See* Mustine  
 HOBBS, J.: New look for physiotherapy, 1480(C)  
 HOBHOUSE, Rosa W.: *Christian Samuel Hahnemann*, 1474  
 HOBSON, D. *See* HOSKINS, J. M., 747  
 HOBSON, W.: *The Theory and Practice of Public Health*, 303  
 Hobson Memorial Scholarships, appeal, 63  
 HODGE, Hubert, obituary of, 573  
 HODGES, G. M. *See* BUTLER, N., 1251  
 Hodgkin's disease, diagnosis by liver biopsy (M. MacLeod and A. L. Stalker), 1449(O)  
 — in the jejunum (E. I. Williams), 158, 1147(C), 1414(C)  
 — seasonal incidence, 49(C)  
 — vincleukoblastine sulphate in, 104(A)  
 HODGSON, A. R.: Spinal tuberculosis, 403(C), 639(C), 1206(C), 1622(C)  
 HODKINSON, Robert, obituary of, 805, 1349  
 HOFF, W. VAN 'T. *See* HART, F. D., 334  
 HOFFENBERG, R.: Non-white doctors in South Africa, 1202(C)  
 HOFFER, A.: Malnutrition and mental disease, 1342(C)  
 HOFFMAN, H. L.: Intracranial haemorrhage after epidural injection, 261(C), 646(C)  
 HOGREN, L., Emeritus Professor, University of Birmingham, 1020  
 HOLLIS, D. A.: Intravenous infusion in restless patients, 870(C)  
 HOLMES, R.: Shortage of doctors, 50(C)  
 HOLT, Mary C.: Methoserpidine ("decaserpyl") and depression, 1415(C), 1697(C)  
 HOLTEN, C.: The anticoagulant dilemma, 1476(C), 1830(C)  
 Homoeopathy: *Christian Samuel Hahnemann*, by Rosa Waugh Hobhouse, 1474  
 Homografting: Runt disease (N. W. Nisbet and Barbara F. Heslop), 129(O), 206(O)  
 Homosexuality. *See* Sexual aberrations
- HONG KONG:  
 Cholera, campaign against, 844  
 Cholera-like outbreak, vibrios of (S. Mukerjee and U. K. G. Roy), 685(O), 700(A)  
 University. *See under Universities*  
 Vital statistics, 889  
 Welfare centre, new, 827
- HONISETT, Jillian. *See* MARSHALL, A. G., 1  
 Honours, Birthday, 1608(A); 1617 (correction, 1708), 1706  
 — New Year, 40(A), 46  
 HOOPER, F. M.: Confusing prefixes, 1344(C), 1838(C)  
 HOPKINS, E. J. *See* SOLOMON, M., 481, 1209  
 Hormones: *See also* individual hormones  
 — *Human Pituitary Gonadotropins. A Workshop Conference*, edited by A. Albert, 304  
 — In pregnancy diagnosis, 272  
 — *Recent Progress in Hormone Research. The Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference*, Vol. 17, by G. Pincus, 1059  
 HORN, D. B. *See* FOSTER, J. B., 1527  
 HOSKINS, J. M., and others: Small-scale trial with Sabin attenuated type 1 poliovirus vaccine in a semi-closed community, 747(O), 776(L)  
*Hospital Building Notes*, 417, 1355, 1638  
*Hospital Catering*, 269, 497  
 Hospital for Diseases of the Throat; a Golden Square Centenary (F. C. Ormerod), 1266  
 Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street: Catering, 522  
*Hospital Service Directory, 1962*, by Northern Ireland Hospital Authority, 439  
*Hospital Technical Memoranda, 1706*  
*Hospital Year Book, 1962*: 510
- HOSPITALS:  
*Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 269  
 Administration; training schemes, 529  
 Admission, urgent, 481(C), 717(C), 1209(C)  
 Beds, 340(C)  
 — for old people, 1703(P)  
 — the mental subnormal; provision for in ten-year plan, 1112  
 — maternity, for G.P.s, 53(C), 259(C)  
 — private, cost of, 1551(C), 1695(C), 1768(C), 1836(C)  
 — psychiatric, in general hospitals, 1351(P)  
 Board appointments; regional, 1354  
 — teaching, London, 1355  
 — provincial, 1355  
 — chairmen, 1156  
 Building expenditure, 414(P)  
 — programme, Scotland, 331, 652(P)  
 Capital development proposals, 494(P)  
 Casualty services, 183(C)  
 Central sterile supply department, 1471, 1760(C)  
 Clinical responsibility, 337(C), 470(C), 632(C)  
 Colour scheme (D. W. A. McCreadie), 1687  
 Cross-infection. *See* Hospitals: Infection in  
 Design and prevention of sepsis, 1465(L), 1760(C), 1767(C)  
 Equipment, non-surgical: Nuffield Foundation studies in function and design, 497  
*Films for Hospitals*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 199  
 Function of, 1008(C)  
 G.P. hospitals, disappearing, 709(C), 870(C), 1071(C), 1279(C)  
 Hospital Plan for Scotland, 331, 652(P)  
 — nursing staff and, 1154(P)  
 — service, reconstruction, Minister of Health's ten-year plan, 238(L), 244, 307(L), 321, 475(C), 576(P), 647(C), 709(C), 945(C), 1609(A), 1633(P)  
 Infection in: Avoidance of cross-infection in operating theatres, 1471, 1760(C)  
 — Sepsis prevention, hospital design and, 1465(L), 1760(C), 1767(C)  
 — Surgical sepsis, sources and sequelae of (J. Loewenthal), 1437(O), 1465(L), 1760(C), 1767(C)  
 In-patients (Vital Statistics), 1353  
 Libraries: *Books and Periodicals for Medical Libraries in Hospitals*, by Library Association, 1662  
 Library services in, 1523  
 Map of metropolitan area, 1775  
 Marlborough Night Hospital, 1217  
 Maternity beds for G.P.s, 53(C), 259(C)  
 Meals for staff, charges for, 651(P)  
 Medical officers; junior staff, nationalities, 255(C), 335(C), 399(C), 635(C), 714(C)  
 — overseas graduates, 474(C), 539(A), 554(C), 635(C), 712(C), 728(C), 797(C), 1142(C)  
 — pre-registration appointments, 473(C)  
 — registrars; Annual Report on the Consultant and Specialist Services for the Year Ended March 31, 1962: 1285  
 — experience in peripheral hospitals, 255(C)  
 Mental hospital nurses, number of, 1154(P)  
 — marks on hospital clothing, 1766(C)  
 New: Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1564  
 — design, Minister of Health on, 762  
 — Slough hospital, Wexham Park, 125  
 — U.S.A.F. hospital at Lakenheath, 957  
 — Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy, 1427  
 New York Medical College-Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, 891  
 Noise in: campaign by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1427

## HOSPITALS (continued):

- Oldest hospital, 408(C), 488(C)  
 Operating-theatre suites, planning (M. Essex-Lopresti and D. Hubert), 1470, 1465(L), 1760(C)  
 Overseas; equipment, consumer service, 189(C)  
 Patients: *People in Hospital*, by Elizabeth Barnes, 773  
 — Progressive patient care, 43, 258(C), 340(C), 1816(L), 1827  
 Postgraduate training in, 1416(C)  
 Psychiatric beds in general hospitals, 1351(P)  
 Psychiatry in general hospitals, 1478(C)  
 Redundancy scheme, 734(P), 1154(P)  
 Regional; teaching units, 423  
 Registrars. *See under Hospitals: Medical officers*  
 Resident doctors at, 1351(P)  
 Scottish; building programme, 331, 652(P)  
 — medical staffing, 48(C)  
 — rent increase for hospital houses, 733(P)  
 Special; place of (S. Hastings), 787, 1008(C), 1071(C), 1150(C), 1279(C)  
 Staff redundancy, 734(P), 1154(P)  
 Staffing; role of specialists and G.P.s, 1008(C)  
 — Scottish hospitals, 48(C)  
*The Story of England's Hospitals*, by C. Dainton, 692  
 Tradition, regard for, 488(C)  
 Visiting arrangements, improved, 1775  
 Voluntary help for, 347, 583  
 Waiting-lists, Minister of Health on, 1354  
 Wards; Nuffield wards, success of, 890  
 Housing problem, 187(C), 1080(C)  
 How, George Reid, obituary of, 1082  
 HOWARD, S. H. F.: Anaemia in general practice, 181(C)  
 — "An autocratic manner," 716(C)  
 — Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1206(C)  
 — Examination in general practice, 53(C)  
 — G.P. maternity units, 795(C)  
 — Mackenzie and medical records, 1555(C)  
 — Why the pool?, 1836(C)  
 HOWARTH, Walter Goldie, obituary of, 1346  
 HUARD, P. (Editor): *Léonard de Vinci. Dessins Anatomiques. (Anatomie Artistique, Descriptive et Fonctionnelle)*. Preface by A. Pecker, 1394  
 HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Somatic Stability in the Newly Born*. Editors for Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 1058  
 — Review of *Teaching and Learning in Medical School*, edited by G. E. Miller, and others, 925  
 HUBER, A.: *Eye Symptoms in Brain Tumours*, 1122  
 HUBERT, D.: *See Essex-Lopresti*, M., 1470  
 HUDSON, Arthur Cyril, obituary of, 1484  
 HUDSON, J. H.: The tuberculous immigrant, 1079(C)  
 HUETE-ARMIDO, A., and EXTON-SMITH, A. N.: Causes and diagnosis of jaundice in the elderly, 1113(O)  
 HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Handbook of Physiology*. Section 1: *Neurophysiology*. Vol. III, edited by J. Field, 1742  
 — Review of *Physiologie Humaine. Cellulaire et Organique*, by H. Laborit, 380  
 — Review of *Provision of Laboratory Animals for Research*, by W. Lane-Petter, 619  
 — Review of *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 5th ed., by G. H. Bell, J. N. Davidson, and H. Scarborough, 531  
 HUGHES, E. Margaret: Arthritis and rubella, 568(C), 877(C)  
 HUGHES, G.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 709(C), 870(C), 1071(C)  
 — Shortage of doctors, 114(C), 395(C)  
 HUGHES, J. T.: *See Schwartz*, C. J., 770  
 HUGHES, R. R.: *An Introduction to Clinical Electro-Encephalography*, 533  
 HULSE, E. V.: Review of *Radioactivity in Man. Whole-body Counting and Effects of Internal Gamma Ray-emitting Radioisotopes*. A symposium held at the Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, edited by G. R. Menclay, 452  
 HUMBLE, J. G.: *See Westbury*, G., 1328  
 HUME, C. W.: R.S.P.C.A. campaign, 790(C)  
 HUNGARY: Influenza in (Vital Statistics), 1490  
 HUNTER, A. C., and CAMPS, F. E.: Plastic-bag suicide, 378, 875(C)  
 HUNT, A. H.: Claims for readership, 1418(C), 1699(C), 1766(C)  
 HUNT, J. N., appointed to chair of physiology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1156  
 HUNTER, A. R.: Lignocaine, 483(C)  
 HUNTER, J. D. W.: Arthritis and rubella, 484(C), 877(C)  
 Hunterian Lecture: Changing concepts in surgery of the gastro-intestinal tract (J. Bruce), 467  
 Hunterian Society: Annual dinner, 582  
 — Gold Medal Essay Competition, 1962: 957  
 HUNTINGFORD, P. J.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe*, 5th ed., by H. Martius, and others, 1601  
 Huntington's chorea: Drug treatment; thiopropazate (R. Li. Lyon), 1308(O)  
 — In the Chinese (K. Singer), 1311(O)  
 — In the Moray Firth area (R. Li. Lyon), 1301(O)  
 — Non-hereditary chronic adult chorea as a clinical entity (R. Li. Lyon), 1306(O)  
 HURLEY, Rosalinde. *See WINNER*, H. I., 567, 641, 1077  
 HURWITZ, L. J.: L'Hôpital de la Salpêtrière, Paris, 1196

- HUTCHINSON, Denis Fawcett, obituary of, 195  
 HUTCHINSON, Elspeth O. *See MARSHALL*, A. G., 1  
 HUTCHINSON, Thomas, obituary of, 121  
 HUTCHISON, A., and MCGREGOR, A.: Poliomyelitis at Hull, 565(C), 876(C)  
 HYDE, R. D., and DAVIES, P. K. B.: Infection of an aortic aneurysm with *Salmonella choleraesuis*, 30, 563(C)  
 Hydrocephalus, genetic risk, 1089  
 — sex-linked, with severe mental defect, 168(A)  
 Hydrochlorothiazide for thick ankles, 350  
 Hydrocortisone acetate injections, anaphylactic reactions to (J. A. O'Garra), 615, 940(C)  
 Hydroflumethiazide, for migraine, 894  
 Hypercalcaemia, thyrotoxicosis and, 1158  
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, urinary excretion of human chorionic gonadotrophin in (D. V. I. Fairweather and J. A. Loraine), 666(O)  
 Hyperparathyroidism revealed by renal biopsy (B. Evans and D. Zutshi), 1739  
 HYPERTENSION:  
 Aldosterone secretion in hypertensive diseases (C. L. Cope, M. Harwood, and J. Pearson), 659(O)  
 Angiotensin infusions, effects of, on aldosterone and electrolyte excretion in hypertension (P. Biron, and others), 1569(O)  
 Bretylium tosylate in severe hypertension (K. Somers), 911(O)  
 Capillary resistance in hypertension (K. R. Gough), 21(O), 334(C), 564(C)  
 Essential: *The Nature of Essential Hypertension*, by Sir George Pickering, 379, 565(C), 717(C), 945(C)  
 Guanethidine in; experiences in an East African hospital (P. P. Turner), 914(O)  
 Malignant (Clinicopathological Conference), 541  
 Methylodopa in, 1676(L)  
 Progressive pulmonary (Clinicopathological Conference), 1681  
*The Treatment of Hypertension*, by Sir George W. Pickering, W. I. Cranston, and M. A. Pears, 95  
 Hyperuricaemia and pregnancy, 799(C)  
 — thiazides and, 185(C), 799(C)  
 Hypnosis: In congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia, 55(C)  
 Hypnotics: Trichlorethyl phosphate, 1834(C)  
 Hypogammaglobulinaemia, *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia and, 586  
 Hypoglycaemia, causes of, 1747(A)  
 Hypoparathyroidism and carcinoma of bronchus, steatorrhoea in (P. Turner and R. Williams), 287(O), 1414(C)  
 Hypophysectomy. *See under Pituitary*  
 Hypospadias: Deletion of Y chromosome in a family with muscular dystrophy and hypospadias (S. Muldal and C. H. Ockey), 291(O)  
 Hypotension from imipramine, 1430, 1708  
 — in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 426(O)  
 — postural, in late pregnancy (L. Wright), 760(O)  
 Hypothermia: Accidental (R. G. Hardwick), 147(O), 400(C), 557(C), 727(C), 1151(C)  
 — Combined with cardio-pulmonary bypass (P. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 592(O)  
 — *Hypothermia in Surgical Practice*, by K. E. Cooper and D. N. Ross, 1253  
 — Periodic, 998(A)  
 Hypothyroidism, congenital, 167(A)  
 Hysterectomy: *Hysterectomy?*, by W. Gifford-Jones, 775

## I

- "IATROS M.R.C.P.": M.R.C.P. (London), 631(C), 872(C)  
 Ibadan: University College. *See Universities: University College, Ibadan*  
 IBRAHIM, M.: Diabetes in East Pakistan, 837(O), 1554(C)  
 IBRAHIM, M. S.: *See SHAWARBY*, K., 763  
 Ichthyosiform erythrodermia, congenital, hypnosis in, 55(C)  
 Idiocy among children (N. Goodman and J. Tizard), 216(O)  
 IKEDIFE, G. D.: The anticoagulant dilemma, 1411(C)  
 ILBERY, P. L. T. (Editor): *Radiobiology. Proceedings of the Third Australasian Conference on Radiobiology, held at the University, Sydney, 15-18 August, 1960, by the Australian Radiation Society*, 453  
 ILES, Arthur Ernest, obituary of, 1081  
 Ileus, paralytic, after amitriptyline, 568(C)  
 Iliac artery: Arterial disease in different sites: aorta and coronary, carotid, and iliac arteries (J. R. A. Mitchell and C. J. Schwartz), 1293(O)  
 ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles, honorary D.Sc., University of Sheffield, 954  
 — Review of *Abdominal Surgery*, edited by A. W. Allen and D. W. Barrow, 693  
 — Review of *The Making of a Surgeon*, by I. Aird, 159  
 — Review of *Neoplastic Diseases at Various Sites. Vol. 4: Tumours of the Oesophagus*, edited by N. C. Tanner and D. W. Smithers, 616  
 — Review of *Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, Vol. 1, 18th ed., edited by H. Bailey, 850  
 ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Review of *Problems in Etiology, Pathogenesis, and the Early Diagnosis of Cancer and Pre-Cancerous Ailments of the Stomach*, by K. A. Skulme, 532

- ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Review of *Determinants of Infant Behaviour. Proceedings of a Tavistock Study Group on Mother-Infant Interaction held in the House of the Ciba Foundation, London, September, 1959*, edited by B. M. Foss, 692  
 Imbecility among children (N. Goodman and J. Tizard), 216(O)  
 Imipramine, hypotension from, 1430, 1708  
 — in depressive states (L. G. Kiloh, J. R. B. Ball, and R. F. Garside), 1225(O), 1259(L)  
 IMLAH, N. W.: Drugs for anxiety and depression, 339(C)  
 IMMIGRANTS:  
 Commonwealth Immigrants Act, 1214(P)  
 Current immigration figures, 1562(P)  
 Medical inspection, 579(P)  
 Tuberculosis among Indian immigrants to a Midland industrial area (J. Aspin), 1386(O), 1397(L)  
 — in Pakistanis in Bradford (D. K. Stevenson), 1382(O), 1397(L)  
 Tuberculosis, 50(C), 1079(C)  
 X-ray examination of, 1703(P)  
 Immunity: Autoimmunity. *See Autoimmunity*  
 — International Symposium on Injury, Inflammation, and Immunity, 1474  
 Immunization: *See also B.C.G.; Vaccination; and under diseases*  
 — Immunizing an allergic baby, 419  
 — Spacing of immunizations, 1357  
 Immunology: Conceptual advances in immunology and oncology (16th Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research), 1001  
 — Runt disease (N. W. Nisbet and Barbara F. Heslop), 129(O), 206(O)  
 IMPERATI, L., and TOMASEO, T.: *Chirurgia della Arterie Mesenteriche*, 236  
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund; research by, 1066(A)  
 Impotence, diabetic, permanent, 487(C)  
 Incurable, pension fund for, 347  
 INDIA:  
 Coronary atherosclerosis in Northern India (K. L. Wig, and others), 510(O)  
*Facta, Non Verba* (Deeds, not Words), by F. F. R. Carrick, 1123  
 Health problems, *Janata* special number, 290  
 Medical education in, 797(C)  
 Tuberculosis among Indian immigrants to a Midland industrial area (J. Aspin), 1386(O), 1397(L)  
 Indian Medical Association (Great Britain), office-bearers, 655  
 Individuation: *The Living Symbol. A Case Study in the Process of Individuation*, by G. Adler, 618  
 "Indorm." *See Propiomazine*  
 Industrial accidents. *See under Industry and Occupations*  
 INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:  
 Aseptic technique in factory surgeries, 103(A)  
*The Blast Furnaces and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961: 29*  
 Blood groups of scaffolders, 803(C)  
*The Chemical Works Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961: 29*  
 Coal-mining, occupational hazards of (T. R. Bryant; F. P. Hellier; E. E. Lewis; J. M. Rogan; D. M. E. Thomas), 1269  
*Docks (Training in First-Aid) Regulations, 1961: 614*  
 Employers not nursemaids, 60  
 Epistaxis, acid catalyst lacquer and, 419  
 First Aid Award, 497  
 Haymaking injuries (R. L. Rees and Gladys Williams), 1528  
*Health in Industry. A Guide for Engineers, Executives and Doctors*, by R. C. Browne, 160  
*The Heart in Industry*, by 24 authors, edited by Leon J. Warshaw, 1602  
 Industrial accidents and diseases (Vital Statistics), 123, 416, 737, 1021, 1490, 1704  
 — deafness; Government finance for research, 414(P)  
 Industrial-bullet wound, 262(C), 341(C), 879(C)  
*Inhaled Particles and Vapours: Proceedings of an International Symposium organized by the British Occupational Hygiene Society. Oxford 29 March-1 April, 1960. Edited by C. N. Davies*, 303  
 London dock labour, appeal for doctors' diaries on, 1766(C)  
 Mass radiography, 65  
 Pneumoconiosis, breathlessness in, 127  
 Polythene-paint spraying, 119(C)  
*Proceedings of the International Symposium on Maximum Allowable Concentrations of Toxic Substances in Industry held in Prague, Czechoslovakia, April, 1959: 1254*  
 Scaffolders, blood groups of, 803(C)  
 Sickness absence, major causes, 414(P)  
 Slough Industrial Health Service, annual report, 63  
 X-ray burns in industry, 1476(C)  
 Xylene, toxic effects, 1845  
 INFANTS:  
 Determinants of Infant Behaviour. *Proceedings of a Tavistock Study Group on Mother-Infant Interaction held in the House of the Ciba Foundation, London, September, 1959*, edited by B. M. Foss, 692



## INFANTS (continued):

- Dirty dummy, 118(C)  
 Feeding: water-softener in babies' feeds, 1357  
 Immunizing an allergic baby, 419  
 Infant-welfare clinics, 781(A); 1013(C) (correction, 1158)  
 Newborn: Anaemia, foetal, due to transplacental bleeding (N. L. Paros), 839(O), 854(A)  
 — Bleeding in, 1606(A)  
 — Cardiopulmonary bypass in (K. D. Roberts), 1183  
 — *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Somatic Stability in the Newborn*. Editors for Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1058  
 — Cold injury, 698(L), 941(C)  
 — Coxsackie B, myocarditis, fatal (N. Butler, and others), 1251, 1257(L)  
 — "Early" exchange transfusion, 109(C)  
 — Finger-tip necrosis from mittens, 256(C), 1204(C), 1629(C)  
 — Mastitis neonatorum, 893, 1358, 1846  
 — Myocardium, fatty change, 112(C)  
 — *The Neurological Examination of the Infant*, by André-Thomas and Saint-Anne-Dargassies, edited by R. C. Mac Keith, P. E. Polani, and E. Clayton-Jones, 35  
 — Overweight at birth, 657  
 — Rectus muscle palsy, transient unilateral external (P. F. Benson), 1054(O)  
 — *Resuscitation of the Newborn Infant. Principles and Practice*, edited by H. Abramson, 992  
 — Thrush in, 186(C), 256(C), 567(C)  
 — Vomiting in, 995(L), 1340(C), 1628(C)  
*Pathology of the Fetus and the Infant*, 2nd ed., by Edith L. Potter, 1600  
 Premature: Kernicterus and, 52(C), 479(C)  
 — Neurological and ophthalmic disorders later; survey with Society of Medical Officers of Health (Alison D. McDonald), 895(O)  
 Stillborn: Cardiac massage (R. J. R. Reilly and H. A. H. Melville), 91, 399(C), 720(C), 878(C), 1343(C)  
 Transfusing babies, apparatus for, 1429

## INFECTION:

- Airborne: disinfecting air-conditioned air, 1357  
 Cross-infection. *See also* Antisepsis and asepsis;  
 Hospitals, infection in  
 — Contamination by hand-packing, 959  
 — Disinfecting nurses' hands, 959  
 E.C.H.O. type 9, in 1960; a study in general practice (Joan B. Landsman and Eleanor J. Bell), 12(O)  
 From septic tank, 1495  
 Staphylococcal. *See* Staphylococcal infection  
 Infectious diseases: Global epidemiology; publication of information in *B.M.J.*, 332(C)  
 — In 1961 (Vital Statistics), 197  
 — Negligent spreading of disease by doctor, 952  
 — Vital statistics, 61, 124, 197, 346, 415, 495, 580, 653, 736, 809, 889, 955, 1021, 1085, 1135, 1215, 1284, 1353, 1425, 1490, 1563, 1636, 1705, 1773, 1841  
 Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility  
 Inflammation: International Symposium on Injury, Inflammation, and Immunity, 1474

## INFLUENZA:

- Deaths (Vital Statistics), 123, 197, 268, 580, 888, 1353, 1636  
 In France (Vital Statistics), 1284  
 In Hungary (Vital Statistics), 1490  
 Interferon, absence of, in lunas in fatal cases (S. Baron and A. Isaacs), 18(O)  
 Round the world (Vital Statistics), 653, 955  
 Vaccine, inactivated, in an industrial undertaking (G. J. Fortuin, G. C. Soeters, and V. van Beek), 1042(O), 1062(L)  
 — live; trials in the Royal Air Force; report to the Medical Research Council Committee on Influenza and other Respiratory Virus Vaccines (J. C. McDonald, and others), 1036(O), 1062(L)

## Infusion fluids, individual, preparation of (J. C. Eaton), 1388(O)

- Infusions, intravenous, in restless patients, 870(C)  
 INGELFINGER, F. J. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1188  
 INGLE, P. C. *See* INGLE, R. F., 567  
 INGLE, R. F., and INGLE, P. C.: Intussusception after stab wound, 567(C)  
 INGRAM, D. G. *See* COOMBS, R. R. A., 234  
 INGRAM, J. T.: Review of *Blood Vessels and Circulation*. Proceedings of the Brown University Symposium on the Biology of Skin, 1960, edited by W. Montagna and R. A. Ellis, 927  
 Injections: *See also* Infusions  
 — Epidural; intraocular haemorrhage after, 51(C), 261(C), 646(C)  
 — Intramuscular, 190(C), 645(C)  
 — Intravenous, 487(C), 1010(C), 1342(C)  
 — Streptomycin, painless, 1556(C)

INJURIES: *See also* Wounds

- Boxing. *See under* Boxing  
*The Chemistry of the Injured Cell*, by Sir Roy Cameron and W. G. Spector, 1393  
*Disease and Injury*, edited by L. Brahdy, 379  
 Haymaking injury (R. L. Rees and Gladys Williams), 1428  
 Initial management (College of General Practitioners; Institute of Accident Surgery), 1616

## INJURIES (continued):

- International Symposium on Injury, Inflammation, and Immunity, 1474  
 Nuclear. *See under* Radiation  
 Prenatal, right of action for, 575  
 Sports injuries. *See under* Athletics

- INNES, Ian George, O.B.E. conferred on, 41(A), 46  
 Insane, general paralysis of. *See under* Paralysis  
 Insecticides: *Chemical Control of Insects*, 2nd ed., by T. F. West and J. E. Hardy, 1461  
 Institute of Biology, Symposium No. 10: *The Biology of Space Travel*, edited by N. W. Pirie, 1532  
 Institute of Child Health: Cases demonstrated. *See* Clinicopathological Conference  
 Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology, golden jubilee, 1285  
 Institute of Neurology: Gilliatt, R. W., appointed to London University chair of clinical neurology, 63  
 Instruments, diagnostic, exhibition illustrating history of, 1426  
 Insulin, intravenous, 657  
 Insurance, life. *See* Life insurance  
 Interferon in lungs; absence in fatal cases of influenza (S. Baron and A. Isaacs), 18(O)  
 International Committee for the Nomenclature of Blood Factors: Nomenclature, 465  
 International Union against Cancer, World Commission on Cancer Control, 1366  
 Intervertebral disk. *See under* Spine

INTESTINE: *See also* Colitis; Colon; Gastro-intestinal tract

- Ileus, paralytic, after amitriptyline, 568(C)  
 Intussusception after stab wound, 567(C)  
 Malabsorption; absorption of folic acid and D-xylose as tests of small-intestinal function (I. Chanarin and Myra C. Bennett), 985(O)  
 Neomycin, action of, on intestinal villi, 1495  
 Obstruction, high intestinal, presenting as acute renal failure (E. C. Edwards), 1107(O)  
 — subacute, diarrhoea in, 550  
 Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: a further family history (G. Keen and M. A. Murray), 923  
 — — in childhood; unusual radiological features (J. D. Sheward), 921  
 Pseudo-obstruction (F. O. Stephens), 1248(O), 1698(C)

Intravenous infusions. *See* Infusions, intravenous

- injections. *See* Injections, intravenous  
 Intussusception after stab wound, 567(C)  
 Inventions: National Research Development Corporation, 1209(C)  
 Ionizing radiation. *See* Radiation, ionizing

## Iproniazid, in angina pectoris (D. Leak and D. G. Julian), 1593(O)

Ireland: *See also* Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland

- Survey of Irishmen in Boston and their brothers in Ireland, 6

## Iron: Siderosis in the Bantu (T. H. Bothwell and C. Isaacs), 522(O)

## Iron-carbohydrate complexes, sarcoma induction by (J. Fielding), 1800(O)

## Iron-dextrin complex, 468

Iron-sorbitol: <sup>59</sup>Fe-sorbitol complex in man, metabolism of (G. Wetherley-Mein, and others), 1796(O)

## IRVINE, W. J.: Studies on the cytotoxic factor in thyroid disease, 1444(O), 1467(A)

ISAACS, A. *See* BARON, S., 18

## ISAACS, B.: Trials of procaine in aged patients, 188(C)

ISAACSON, C. *See* BOTHWELL, T. H., 522— *See* STEIN, H., 372Ischaemic heart disease. *See under* Heart

## ISLAM, N.: Treatment of typhoid, 1079(C)

## — and HAQ, A. Q. M. N.: Eosinophilic lung abscess: a new entity, 1810

## Isocarboxazid in angina pectoris (A. P. Grant), 513(O)

Isotopes, radioactive. *See* RadioisotopesISRAËLS, M. C. G.: Review of *Haemoglobin-Colloquium*. Vienna, August 8, 1961, edited by H. Lehmann and K. Betke, 1188

## IVEN, R. D.: Strychnine sterilization, 1627(C)

## IVES, G. A.: Drugs for anxiety and depression, 727(C)

## J

## JACKSON, H.: Steroids and the eye, 1767(C)

## JACKSON, N.: Tidy incisions, 1557(C)

## JACKSON, R. C., and WOODRUFF, A. W.: The artificial kidney in malaria and blackwater fever, 1367(O)

JACOB, Elizabeth. *See* BAKER, S. J., 1658

## JACOBS, A. L.: The anticoagulant dilemma, 1830(C)

## JACOBS, H.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 116(C), 407(C), 870(C)

## JACOBS, J.: Vomiting in the newborn, 1628(C)

## JACYSZYN, K.: Phosphatide therapy and blood lipids, 1277(C)

JAGIELLO, Georgiana M. *See* HAMERTON, J. L., 220

## JAJDKA, Karam Chand, obituary of, 1420

## Jamaica: Association of Surgeons of Jamaica, meeting, 550

## — Cancer in, 550

## JAMES, B.: Case of homosexuality treated by aversion therapy, 768(O), 943(C), 1078(C), 1148(C), 1206(C)

## JAMES, D. G.: The remains of William Harvey, 1548

## JAMES, J. R.: Comparisons of drugs, 1010(C), 1280(C)

## Janata, 290

JANCAR, J.: *Stoke Park Studies. Mental Subnormality*, 2nd series. World Mental Health Year Memorial Volume, 161JANCsó, Agnes. *See* DÖVÖK, I., 743

## JARVIK, Lissy F., and FALEK, A.: Twins and heredity, 726(C)

## JARVIS, H.: Prize essay, 1013(C)

## Jaundice: Bradshaw Lecture (Sheila Sherlock), 1359(O)

## — In the elderly, causes and diagnosis (A. Huete-Armijo and A. N. Exton-Smith), 1113(O)

## — Obstructive, fatal due to fibrous stenosis of ampulla of Vater after partial gastrectomy (N. V. Addison and D. M. Fletcher), 377

## — Pruritus in, 307(L)

JAVETT, S. N. *See* BRAUDO, J. L., 601

## Jaw, recurrent dislocation, 66

## JEANES, A. L.: Criteria of successful vaccination, 1338(C)

JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Proceedings of the Seventh Conference of the International Society of Geographical Pathology. Eclampsia and Pre-Eclampsia in Pregnancy*, by F. C. Roulet, 1058— Review of *The Vesico-Vaginal Fistula*, by J. C. Moir, 33

## JEFFERISS, F. J. G.: The return of the venereal diseases, 1751

— *See also* CATTERALL, R. D., 645

## JEGATHESAN, K. A., and JOPLIN, G. F.: Correlation of serum glycolytic enzymes and acid phosphatases with sites of metastases in mammary carcinomatosis, 831

— *See also* JOPLIN, G. F., 827

## Jejunum: Hodgkin's disease in (E. I. Williams), 158, 1147(C), 1414(C)

## JELLIFFE, A. B.: Health of African children, 478(C), 1762(C)

JENNISON, R. F. *See* WATT, L., 276

## JOAD, Margaret: Relief of pain, 1149(C)

## JOBSON, R. H.: R.S.P.C.A. campaign, 1343(C)

## JOHN, D.: E.N.T. problems in general practice, 1141

## JOHN, R.: Shortage of doctors, 473(C)

## John and Mary R. Markle Foundation, annual report 1960-1: 228

## JOHNSON, C. H.: "One for the road," 1268

## JOHNSON, D. G.: Sweets and dental caries, 1551(C)

## JOHNSON, J.: Tuberculous sclerosis and fetishism, 263(C), 876(C)

## JOHNSON, R. W. P., and SAHA, N. C.: The so-called lateral aberrant thyroid, 1668(O)

JOHNSON, W. H., and KENNEDY, J. A.: *Radiographic Anatomy of the Human Skeleton. A Handbook for Radiographers*, 34

## JOHNSTON, L.: Smoking and health, 941(C), 1209(C)

## JOHNSTON, William George, obituary of, 1840

## Joints: Pachydermoperiostosis (K. Shawarby and M. S. Ibrahim), 763(O)

## — Tibio-fibular joint, superior, bilateral dislocation (P. M. Higgins), 451

## JOLLY, C.: Relief of pain, 1276(C)

## JOLLY, Gordon Gray, obituary of, 804

## JONES, B. V.: Planning operating-theatre suites, 1760(C)

## JONES, C. S.: Shortage of doctors, 714(C)

JONES, D. *See* REID, N. C. R. W., 408

## JONES, E. G.: Clinicopathological conference. Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962: 1199

## JONES, Frederic Wood, bibliography, 647(C)

## JONES, G. D.: Membership of the B.M.A., 556(C)

## JONES, I. M.: Why the pool? Some reflections upon the remuneration of family doctors, 1540, 1675(L), 1699(C), 1759(C), 1836(C)

## JONES, Leslie William, O.B.E. conferred on, 41(A), 46

## JONES, Mervyn Gwent Hughes, obituary of, 1349

## JONES, P. A. K.: Vaccination against smallpox, 941(C)

JONXIS, J. H. P. *See* de SILVA, C. C., 1519JOOSSENS, J. V. *See* VANDENBROUCKE, J., 1696

## JOPLIN, G. F., and HARTOG, M.: Metformin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1208(C), 1692(C)

## — and JEGATHESAN, K. A.: Serum glycolytic enzymes and acid phosphatases in mammary carcinomatosis, 827(O)

— *See also* JEGATHESAN, K. A., 831JOPLIN, W. H.: *Good Health in the Tropics. Advice to Travellers and Settlers*, 36JOSEPH, M. *See* HABER, R. W., 230

## JOSHUPURA, C. S.: Left parasternal pulsations, 1273(C)

## Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation: President's report, 1961: 978

## JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor, obituary of, 729 (correction, 960)

## JOSSE, S. E.: Thalassaemia minor in an English family, 528

JOUASSET, D. *See* LABORIT, H., 35Journal of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, name changed to *Research and Reviews*, 1001

## Journal of Neurophysiology, ownership, 1036

## JOURNALS:

— *Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 269— *Abstracts of World Medicine*, assistant editor, 496, 582

## JOURNALS (continued):

- British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 1156  
*British Medical Bulletin*, 990, 1492  
*British Medical Journal*, global epidemiology; publication of information, 332(C)  
 — misleading headings for letters to the Editor, 568(C)  
 — new cover, 1000(A), 1080(C), 1151(C), 1280(C), 1557(C)  
*Family Planning*, 10th anniversary, 347  
*Janata*, 290  
*Journal of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine*, name changed to *Research and Reviews*, 1001  
*Journal of Neurophysiology*, ownership, 1036  
*Medical Letter*, British edition, 1285  
*New England Journal of Medicine*, 150th birthday, 100(L); (J. Garland), 105  
*Pavlov Journal of Higher Nervous Activity*, 738  
*Prescribers' Journal*, 1345(C), 1627(C), 1833(C)  
*Pulse*, claims for readership, 1418(C), 1699(C), 1766(C), 1838(C)  
 — on *Prescribers' Journal* and "To-day's Drugs," 1833(C)  
*Revue Médicale Internationale de Photo, Cinéma, Télévision. International Journal of Medical Photography, Cinematography, and Television*, 1775  
*Sechenov Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.*, 125  
*Zhurnal Vyshei Nernvoi Deyatel'nosti imeni I. P. Pavlova*, 738
- JULER, Frank Anderson, obituary of, 489  
 JULIAN, D. G. See LEAK, D., 1593  
 JUNG, C. G.: *Freud and Psycho-analysis*. Vol. IV of *Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, edited by Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler, 452  
 JUNKMANN, K., and SUCHOWSKY, G.: Progesterone and the foetus, 1834(C)
- K
- KAIRIS, Z., obituary of, 344  
 KALA-azar: Search for vector in Kenya (R. B. Heisch, D. J. B. Wijers, and D. M. Minter), 1456(O)  
 KALBIAN, Vicken: Steroids in systemic lupus erythematosus, 727(C)  
 KÄLLQVIST, I.: Smoking and health, 1417(C)  
 KANAREK, A. D. See HILLARY, Irene B., 1098  
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, recurrent (Clinicopathological Conference), 313  
 KASS, E. H. See QUINN, E. L., 381  
 KAUFMANN, H. J., and HESS, R.: Does congenital leukaemia exist?, 867(C)  
 KAUL, S.: Diagnosis of vertigo, 1078(C)  
 KAY, A. W.: Management of obscure alimentary bleeding, 1709(O)  
 KAY, C. R.: Sepsis in the home, 1048(O), 1218  
 KAY, D. W. K. See ROTH, M., 637  
 KEABLE-ELLIOTT, R. A.: Anaemia in general practice, 333(C)  
 KEATINGE, W. R., and COOPER, K. E.: Exposure to cold, 400(C)  
 KEELE, K. D. See POYNTER, F. N. L., 1532  
 KEELEY, K. J., SCHAMAM, A., and SCOTT, A.: Definitive diagnosis of amoebic liver abscess: Value of liver biopsy, 375  
 KEEN, G., and MURRAY, M. A.: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: A further family history, 923  
 KEETON, G. W.: *Guilt But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, 235  
 KEIDAN, S. E.: Acute leukaemia in childhood, 1693(C)  
 KELKAR, K. See BALL, H. C. J., 51  
 KELLAWAY, G., and LE GRICE, H.: Hypotension and oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia, 426(O)  
 KELLOCK, I. A., and HETHERINGTON, R. J.: Exposure to cold, 727(C)  
 KELLOCK, T. D. See BALL, K. P., 867  
 KELLY, B. G.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 870(C)  
 KELSALL, Margaret A., and CRABB, E. D.: *Lymphocytes and Mast Cells*, 452  
 KEMP, N. H., and ANDERS, C. J.: Cyclophosphamide in disseminated malignant disease, 1145(C)  
 KENDALL, P. H.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 115(C), 568(C)  
 KENDALL, Verna: Multiple sclerosis and cancer, 189(C)  
 KENNEDY, J. A. See JOHNSON, W. H., 34  
 KENNEDY, M. P. See VICKERS, H. E., 1453  
 KENNEDY, W. F.: Discouraging smoking, 119(C)  
 KENNEDY, W. P.: *Review of The Heart in Industry*, by 24 authors, edited by L. J. Warshaw, 1602  
 KENNEDY, William Nichol Watson, obituary of, 491  
 Kenya: Kala-azar, search for vector (R. B. Heisch, D. J. B. Wijers, and D. M. Minter), 1456(O)  
 Kernicterus and prematurity, 52(C), 479(C)  
 KERNOHAN, R. J.: M.R.C.P. (London), 872(C)  
 KERRIDGE, D. See WALKER, Joan B., 381  
 KERSLEY, G. D.: Reactions to hydrocortisone, 940(C)  
 KESSEL, L.: Treatment of acute osteomyelitis, 1621(C)  
 KEY, J. J. See LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G., 909  
 KEYS, Joshua Eric Richard, obituary of, 1701  
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey, honorary D.Litt., University of Birmingham, 888, 1635  
 KHLNANT, T. See WOLF, B. S., 926

- KIDD, H. B.: Access to the specialist, 1151(C)  
 KIDNEY: See also Nephro-  
 Antibody-like gamma-globulin from lupus glomeruli (P. Freedman and A. S. Markowitz), 1175(O)  
 Artificial, in malaria and blackwater fever (R. C. Jackson and A. W. Woodruff), 1367(O)  
 Biopsy, hyperparathyroidism revealed by (B. Evans and D. Zutshi), 1739  
*Clinical Disturbances of Renal Function*, by A. G. White, 306  
 Cortical necrosis, tram-line calcification in (H. G. Lloyd-Thomas, R. H. Balme, and J. J. Key), 909(O), 1148(C)  
 Disease, primary, symptoms of, in pheochromocytoma (H. M. Leather, and others), 1373(O), 1698(C)  
 Goodpasture's syndrome, 262(C)  
 Pyelonephritis: *Biology of Pyelonephritis*, edited by E. L. Quinn and E. H. Kass, 381  
 — in pregnancy, 1069  
 Renal failure, acute, high intestinal obstruction presenting as (E. C. Edwards), 1107(O)
- KILOH, L. G., BALL, J. R. B., and GARSIDE, R. F.: Prognostic factors in treatment of depressive states with imipramine, 1225(O), 1259(L)  
 — and OSSELTON, J. W.: *Clinical Electroencephalography*, 1121  
 KILPATRICK, S. J.: *Review of Controlled Clinical Trials. Papers Delivered at the Conference convened by C.I.O.M.S.* Organized under the direction of A. B. Hill, 616  
 — *Review of Sequential Medical Trials*, by P. Armitage, 693  
 Kimberley Hospital, South Africa: Chapel declared historic monument, 1459  
 KINARE, S. G., PARULKAR, G. B., and SEN, P. K.: Constrictive pericarditis resulting from dracunculosis, 845, 1206(C)  
 KINDERSLEY, Lord, chairman of Review Body, 778(L), 811  
 KING, A. J. See CATTERALL, R. D., 645  
 KING, E. J. See LONG, C., 161  
 KING, J. H. See BERENS, C., 1253  
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: *Films for Hospitals*, 199  
 — — — Map of metropolitan hospitals, 1775  
 — — — Noise in hospitals, 1427  
 KINMONTH, J. B. See MEDD, W. E., 598  
 KINNEAR, John, obituary of, 1633  
 KIRMAN, B. H.: *Review of The Mentally Handicapped and Their Families. A Social Survey. Maudsley Monographs Number Seven*, by J. Tizard and Jacqueline C. Grad, 97  
 — *Review of The Mentally Subnormal: The Social Casework Approach*, edited by Margaret Adams, 35  
 — *Review of Stoke Park Studies. Mental Subnormality*, by J. Jancar, 2nd series. World Mental Health Year Memorial Volume, 161  
 — See also HAMERTON, J. L., 220  
 KIRSCHNER, P. A. See GORDON, A. J., 1461  
 KLEIN, D. See WAARDENBURG, P. J., 530  
 KNEE: Amputation through (Griffith-Stokes amputation), 261(C); 567(C) (correction, 742)  
 KNIGHT, G. J. See HILLARY, Irene B., 1098  
 KNIGHT, Shirley J. See SCORER, C. G., 141  
 KNOTT, Frank Alexander, obituary of, 264  
 KNOWLEDGE, J.: *Review of Analysing Qualitative Data*, by A. E. Maxwell, 1255  
 KNOX, J. D. E.: Peripheral gangrene and myocardial infarction, 407(C)  
 — Syringe sterilization, 1416(C), 1627(C), 1695(C)  
 KNOX, Sir Malcolm, appointed member of Review Body, 778(L), 811  
 KOENIG, R. S.: Leptospirosis; a comparison of symptomatic and penicillin therapy, 1181(O)  
 KOHNER, E. M., and MACCAIG, J. N.: Recurrent, mesenteric vein thrombosis, 111(C)  
 KOIWE, E. See BIRON, P., 1569  
 KOLMER, J. A. (Editor): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 305  
 KON, S. K., and COWIE, A. T. (Editors): *Milk: The Mammary Gland and its Secretion*, Vols. 1 and 2, 380  
 KONDI, Athena, MEHTA, S. H., and FOY, H.: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 110(C), 479(C)  
 — and others: Erythroid aplasia in kwashiorkor, 725(C)  
 KONSTAM, Geoffrey Lawrence Samuel, obituary of, 730, 1017  
 KONSTAM, P. G. See BLESOVSKY, A., 1206  
 KONTINEN, A.: Cigarette smoking and serum lipids in young men, 1115(O)  
 KORENCHESKY, V. See BOURNE, G. H., 847  
 KOSS, L. G., and DUFFEE, Grace R.: *Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases*, 1741  
 KOUTRAS, D. A. See BUCHANAN, W. W., 979  
 KRAFF, E. E.: *Psychiatry*. Vol. 1. *Principles*, 162  
 KREMER, W. F.: Sputum viscosity, 723(C)  
 KRIS, Marianne. See EISSLER, Ruth S., 305  
 KRUT, L. H. See BRONTE-STEWART, B., 1646  
 KUGLER, J. H. See HARRIS, P. F., 1761  
 Kwashiorkor: Ecology of, 1762(C)  
 — Erythroid hypoplasia in (F. Walt, and others), 73(O), 725(C)  
 — Heart in (P. M. Smythe, A. Swanepoel, and J. A. H. Campbell), 67(O), 479(C)

## Kwashiorkor (continued):

- Red-cell aplasia in, 110(C), 479(C), 725(C), 1275(C)  
 KYLE, D.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 1072(C) A
- L
- "L": Methoserpidine ("decaserpyl") and depression, 875(C), 1147(C)  
 Laboratory animals. See Animals, laboratory  
 — medicine: *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 3rd ed., by J. A. Kolmer, 305  
 — methods: *Tools of Biological Research*, 3rd series, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 926  
 — *Progress in Medical Laboratory Technique 1*, edited by F. J. Baker, 1462  
 LABORIT, G. See LABORIT, H., 35  
 LABORIT, H.: *Physiologie Humaine. Cellulaire et Organique*, 380  
 — and others: *Stress and Cellular Function*, 35  
 LABOUR: See also Caesarean section; Presentation  
 Detachment of cervix, partial annular, 1205(C)  
 Foetal mortality in, 1273(C)  
 Respiratory volumes in (P. V. Cole and R. C. Nainby-Luxmoore), 1118  
 Third stage, controlled cord traction in (Pamela M. Spencer), 1728(O)  
 Twin pregnancy associated with incompetence of the internal os (N. K. Allahbadia), 1120  
 — second, management of (R. R. Macdonald), 518(O)
- Lacquer, acid catalyst, epistaxis and, 419  
 Lactation: Galactorrhoea (A. E. Dormer and R. W. E. Watts), 609(O), 1012(C)  
 — *Milk: The Mammary Gland and its Secretion*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by S. K. Kon and A. T. Cowie, 380  
 — Suppression of, 1150(C), 1621(C)  
 Lactic acidosis, 243(A)  
 — dehydrogenase, serum, in mammary carcinomatosis, 829  
 Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 416, 1706  
 L-agglutination reaction, 201  
 Lagos University. See under Universities  
 LAING, R. D.: *The Self and Others. Further Studies in Sanity and Madness*, 1395  
 LAINSON, R., and STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J.: Dermal leishmaniasis in British Honduras: Some host-reservoirs of *L. brasiliensis mexicana*, 1596(O)  
 — See also STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J., 297  
 LAIRD, Andrew John, obituary of, 120  
 LAIRD, S. M.: Incidence of general paralysis of the insane, 524(O)  
 — See also CATTERALL, R. D., 645  
 LAKE, N. C.: *Review of The Patient's Attitude to Nursing Care*, by Anne McGhee, 304  
 — *Review of Progress in Surgery*, Vol. 1, edited by M. Allgöwer, 530  
 — *Review of Treves' Surgical Applied Anatomy*, 14th ed., revised by L. C. Rogers, 1813  
 LAKEY, J. R. A. See ABBATT, J. D., 1742  
 LAMBLEY, D. G.: The case against gastrectomy with Y-anastomosis in treatment of peptic ulcer; a report of 50 cases, 1588(O)  
 LAMPARD, M. E.: Drugs for anxiety and depression, 340(C)  
*Lancet*: Thomas Wakley, L.C.C. to erect plaque to, 180  
 — — — 1795-1862: 1466(L)  
 LANDSMAN, Joan B., and BELL, Eleanor J.: E.C.H.O. Type 9 infection in 1960; a study in general practice, 12(O)  
 LANE-PETTER, W.: *Provision of Laboratory Animals for Research*, 619  
 Langley Memorial Prize, 1427  
 Langwith Lodge, diabetic convalescent home (J. C. Pease), 1753  
 LANTIN, H.: Phenelzine and appetite, 1010(C)  
 LARSON, P. S., HAAG, H. B., and SILVETTE, H.: *Tobacco. Experimental and Clinical Studies. A Comprehensive Account of the World Literature*, 160  
 Laryngectomy, "artificial voice" after, 1568  
 LASS, R., and SHEPARD, E.: Acute transient arthritis of the adult hip; relation to rheumatoid arthritis and to "palindromic rheumatism," 1312(O), 1627(C)  
 — Arthritis and rubella, 484(C), 877(C)  
 LATHROP, D. See BLONDHEIM, S. H., 52  
 Lathyrism and Marfan's syndrome, 628  
 LATNER, A. L., appointed to the chair in clinical chemistry, Durham University, 199  
 LA TOUCHE, C. J. See GREGSON, A. E. W., 1076  
 — See HELLIER, F. F., 558  
 LAUNAY, C., GRENET, P., and VERLIAC, F.: *Précis de Médecine Infantile*, 1743  
 Laurentian Hormone Conference: *Recent Progress in Hormone Research. The Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference*, Vol. 17, by G. Pincus, 1059  
 LAUTKIN, A. See WOLF, B. S., 926  
 LAVERY, Maurice Basil, obituary of, 196  
 LAVIN, N. I. See EMERY, R., 1479  
 LAVOPIERRE, M. M. J. See GORDON, R. M., 1187  
 LAWRENCE, A., SIMONS, P., and MACGREGOR, G. A.: Glandular fever encephalitis, 376  
 LAWRENCE, D. A. See GANZ, E., 483  
 LAWRENCE, G., appointed member of Review Body, 778(L), 811

LAWRIE, Hugh Brown, obituary of, 491  
 LAWS, Frederic, obituary of, 492  
 LAWSON, D. D. See DOUGLAS, T. A., 1207  
 LAWSON, L. J. See BLAINIE, J. D., 947  
 LAWSON, R. S.: Excision of the rectum, 647(C)  
 LAYLAND, W. R., and others: Methoseripidine ("deceseryl") and depression, 639(C), 875(C), 1147(C), 1697(C)  
**LEADING ARTICLES:**  
 Amoebiasis, diagnosis, 386  
 Ancient man, diseases, 852  
 Animals, experiments on, 622, 790(C), 946(C), 1149(C), 1343(C), 1556(C), 1764(C)  
 Anticoagulant dilemma, 851, 1071(C), 1202(C), 1411(C), 1476(C), 1830(C)  
 Anxiety, drugs for, 38, 339(C), 727(C)  
 Armed Forces, doctors, 778  
 — higher pay for, 1191, 1272(C), 1628(C)  
 Arthritis, rheumatoid; gold therapy in, 1464  
 Australian Medical Association, 37  
 B.M.A. in Australia, 241  
 — membership, 163, 334(C), 470(C), 556(C), 635(C)  
 Brain stem, reticular formation, 1327, 1837(C)  
 Break-bone fever (O'nyong nyong), 534  
 Cancer, focusing the chemical attack on, 1256  
 Clinical trials, responsibility for, 1064  
 Cold injury of the newborn, 698, 941(C)  
 College of Pathologists, establishment, 1258  
 Common Market, doctors and, 1534  
 Consultant's diploma; M.R.C.P. (London), 458(L), 469(C), 554(C), 630(C), 709(C), 793(C), 871(C), 1004(C)  
 Coxsackie viruses, pathogenic properties, 1257  
 Daedalus; a modern Daedalus, 1399  
 Deadly habit: *Smoking and Health*, by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 696  
 Diabetes, detection of, 1536  
 Dodds, Sir Charles, President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1192  
 Emigration of doctors, 1535  
 Enteric viruses in the water supply, 699  
 Fatty acids, essential, 1604, 1831(C)  
 Flying; A modern Daedalus, 1399  
 Genetics; cracking the genetic code, 166  
 Girdle round the earth, 623  
 Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1464  
 G.P.s, merit awards for, 1125  
 Ground-nuts, toxic product in, 309  
 Growth, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 853  
 Health education; B.M.A. booklet, 997, 1087  
 Hepatitis virus, culture, 534, 1345(C)  
 Hospital design and prevention of sepsis, 1465, 1760(C), 1767(C)  
 Hospitals; Minister of Health's ten-year plan, 238(L), 244, 307(L), 321, 475(C), 576(P), 647(C), 945(C), 1609(A), 1633(P)  
 Immigrants, tuberculosis in, 1397  
 Influenza virus vaccine, live, 1062  
 Jaundice, pruritus in, 307  
 Local Medical Committees, Annual Conference of Representatives, 1675  
 Maternity service regulations, 535  
 Measles virus vaccine, inactivated, 1746  
 Medical teachers, salaries of, 931  
 Merit awards for G.P.s, 1125  
 Methylidopa, 1676  
 M.R.C.P. (London) examination, 458(L), 469(C), 554(C), 630(C), 709(C), 793(C), 871(C), 1004(C)  
 Muscular dystrophy, progressive, 1745  
 Nephrotic syndrome, 383, 1009(C)  
 Newborn, cold injury of the, 698, 941(C)  
 — vomiting in, 995, 1340(C), 1628(C)  
*New England Journal of Medicine*, 150th birthday, 100  
 N.H.S., cog in the, 239, 397(C), 470(C)  
 O'nyong nyong (break-bone fever), 534  
 Penicillin; more penicillins, 1190  
 Penicillins, new, 99  
 Placebos for comparison, 1259  
 Poliovaccine, attenuated, 776  
 Postgraduate medical education, 455, 712(C), 867(C), 1623(C)  
 Progressive patient care, 1816  
 Pruritus in jaundice, 307  
 Pyrexia of unknown origin, 39  
*Recruitment to the Medical Profession*, by the B.M.A., 1325, 1418(C)  
 Refractive errors, new look at, 1063, 1345(C), 1555(C)  
 Reticular formation, 1327, 1837(C)  
 Retinal damage from drugs, 929, 1144(C), 1338(C), 1412(C)  
 Review Body, 101  
 — appointed, 778, 811  
 Rheumatism, acute, chemotherapy in, 996  
 Rheumatoid arthritis, gold therapy in, 1464  
 Royal College of Physicians of London: M.R.C.P. examination, 458, 469(C), 554(C), 630(C), 709(C), 793(C), 871(C), 1004(C)  
 — Sir Charles Dodds elected President, 1192  
 — *Smoking and Health* by, 696  
 Salaries of medical teachers, 931  
 Saskatchewan plan for medical care, 620 (correction, 1216), 1551(C)  
 Sepsis, hospital design and prevention of, 1465, 1760(C), 1767(C)  
 Smallpox in England, 164, 333(C), 403(C)  
*Smoking and Health*, by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 696

**LEADING ARTICLES (continued):**  
 Space travel; girdle round the earth, 623  
 Spectacles and standards, 1605  
 Sputum, viscosity, reduction of, 930, 1695(C), 1763(C)  
 Syringe sterilization (Medical Research Council Memorandum, 41), 1126, 1416(C), 1627(C), 1695(C)  
 Teeth, children's, the Chancellor and, 1127, 1551(C)  
 — tablets for cleaning, 385  
 Thrombolytic therapy, 1398  
 Tuberculosis in immigrants, 1397  
 Tumours, focusing the chemical attack on, 1256  
 Uterine cervix, cancer; prevention, 1817  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and growth, 853  
 Vomiting in the newborn, 995, 1340(C), 1628(C)  
 Wakley, Thomas, 1795-1862: 1466  
 Water supply, enteric viruses in, 699  
 Worm, round (*Toxocara canis*; *Toxocara cati*); dangers of, 456, 1013(C), 1080(C)  
 Lead-poisoning, 118(C)  
 — Penicillamine as lead-chelating substance in man (W. T. L. Ohlsson), 1454(O)  
 LEAK, D., and JULIAN, D. G.: Iproniazid, nialamide, and meprobramate in angina pectoris; a double-blind trial, 1593(O)  
 LEAK, W. N.: New look at refractive errors, 1345(C), 1555(C)  
 — Relief of pain, 1011(C), 1276(C)  
 LEAKEY, L. S. B.: *The Progress and Evolution of Man in Africa*, 1462  
 LEATHER, H. M., and others: Six cases of phaeochromocytoma with unusual clinical manifestations, 1373(O), 1698(C), 1833(C)  
 "Lederkort." See Flucinolone acetonide ointment  
 LEDERER, H. See BLACKBURN, E. K., 154  
 LEDWICH, J. R.: Shortage of doctors, 335(C), 473(C)  
 LEE, J. A. H.: Seasonal variation in the clinical onset of leukaemia in young people, 1737  
 LEE, M.: Tube for post-operative intra-alimentary drip feeding following partial gastrectomy, 253  
 LEE, M. L. H.: Delayed recovery after cardiac arrest, 1119  
 — and WATERS, D. J.: Neurological complication of ankylosing spondylitis, 798(C)  
 LEE, W. R.: External cardiac resuscitation, 1342(C)  
 Leeds University. See under Universities  
 LEES, R. See CATTERALL, R. D., 645  
 Leg: Arteries, atherosclerosis (G. W. Taylor and A. R. Calo), 507(O), 1273(C)  
 — Calb blood flow, resting; effect of bed rest in healthy adult males (N. L. Browse), 1721(O)  
 — — — surgery on (N. L. Browse), 1714(O)  
 Legal Aid Scheme: security for costs by legally aided appellant, 1703  
 LEGGATE, J. M.: Sexual assaults on children, 112(C)  
 LE GRICE, H. See KELLAWAY, G., 426  
 LEHMANN, H.: *Review of Biological Effects of Freezing and Supercooling*, by Audrey U. Smith, 773  
 — Review of *Ergebnisse der Bluttransfusionsforschung*, Vol. 6, by G. W. Orth, 694  
 — Review of *Thalassemia. A Survey of Some Aspects*, by R. M. Bannerman, 1601  
 — Review of *Tools of Biological Research*, 3rd series, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 926  
 — and BETKE, K. (Editors): *Haemoglobin-Colloquium, Vienna, August 8, 1961*: 1188  
 — See also THOMPSON, G. R., 1521  
 LEHOCZY, T., and HALASY, Margit: Haloperidol ("serenace"), 799(C)  
 LEIGH, D.: *The Historical Development of British Psychiatry*. Vol. I: 18th and 19th Century, 1532  
 — Housing problem, 187(C)  
 LEISHMAN, A. W. D. See LAYLAND, W. R., 639  
 Leishmaniasis, dermal, in British Honduras: Some host-reservoirs of *L. brasiliensis mexicana* (R. Lainson and J. Strangways-Dixon), 1596  
 — — Transmission of *L. brasiliensis* by *Phlebotomus* species (J. Strangways-Dixon and R. Lainson), 297  
 — South American, in London (E. S. Emslie), 299  
 LEITHEAD, C. S. See MAEGRAITH, B., 1530  
 LE MARQUAND, Horace Sharman, obituary of, 1558  
 LEMPET, Hyme, obituary of, 1631  
 LENNERT, K.: *Cytologie und Lymphadenitis*. Vol. 1, Part 3A of *Handbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie*, edited by O. Lubarsch and F. Henke, 1121  
 Leonardo da Vinci: Cartoon, 1749(A)  
 — *Léonard de Vinci. Dessins Anatomiques. (Anatomie Artistique, Descriptive et Fonctionnelle)*. Selected by P. Huard. Preface by A. Pecker, 1394  
 LEONARDS, J. R.: Salicylates and gastric acidity, 1207(C)  
 Leprosy: *Bone Changes in Leprosy*, by Vilh. Møller-Christensen, 1603  
 — In Fiji, 12  
 — In Great Britain, 414(P)  
 — Tuberculosis and, 1271  
 Leptospirosis: Symptomatic and penicillin therapy (R. S. Kocen), 1181(O)  
 LESLIE, H. A.: Overseas graduates, 635(C)  
 Leucocytes: *Biological Activity of the Leucocytes*. In Honour of Professor A. Vannotti. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 10. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 1814

**Leucocytes (continued):**  
 — Leucocyte antigens, 1026  
 Leucoplakia, vulval, lichen sclerosis and, 1140  
 Leucotomy, techniques for, 1568  
**LEUKAEMIA:**  
 Acute: in childhood (R. B. Thompson and W. Walker), 1165(O), 1693(C)  
 Congenital, 867(C)  
 Myeloid; nuclear injury claim, settlement by U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 890  
 Phenylbutazone and, 459(A), 798(C)  
 Plasma-cell (Clinicopathological Conference), 169  
 Red cells of all 4 ABO groups in (P. H. Renton, and others), 294(O)  
 Seasonal variation in clinical onset in young people (J. A. H. Lee), 1737  
 Sternal marrow transfusion for, 1358  
 Vaccination and, 790(C)  
 Vincaloeukoblastine sulphate in, 104(A)  
 Leukoencephalopathy, progressive multifocal; an unusual brain disease, 1194(A)  
 LEVIN, S.: Reactions to smallpox vaccination, 1413(C)  
 LEVITT, M.: Resuscitation of stillborn infant, 400(C), 878(C)  
 LÉVY, J. See MERGER, J., 1395  
 LEWIN, W.: Review of *Hypothermia in Surgical Practice*, by K. E. Cooper and D. N. Ross, 1253  
 — Review of *The Practical Management of Head Injuries*, by J. M. Potter, 1322  
 LEWIS, A. A.: Smoking and health, 1209(C), 1417(C)  
 LEWIS, D. J.: Emigration of British doctors, 1006(C)  
 LEWIS, E. E.: Occupational hazards of coal-mining, 1269  
 LEWIS, G. W.: Pain over abdominal aorta, 54(C), 646(C)  
 LEWIS, Hilda: Review of *Maternal Deprivation: A Critical Review of the Literature*. Monograph of the Society for Research in Child Development, by L. Casler, 617  
 LEWIS, L. D., and WOLSKEL, H. G.: Torsion of the spleen in pregnancy, 527  
 LEWIS, W. E.: Postgraduate medical education, 712(C)  
 LIBRACH, I. M.: M.R.C.P. (London), 711(C)  
 — Training of specialists, 399(C), 872(C)  
 Libraries: Library services in hospitals, 1523  
 — National Lending Library for Science and Technology: Supply of medical literature, 811  
 — National Library of Medicine, Washington. See National Library of Medicine, Washington  
 Library Association: *Books and Periodicals for Medical Libraries in Hospitals*, 1662  
 "Librium." See Chlordiazepoxide  
 Lichen sclerosus and vulval leucoplakia, 1140  
 Liddle Triennial Prize, 125  
 Life duration: Median age at death, 152  
 Life insurance: Examinations for, 66  
 — Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, fellowships, 1023  
 — Smoking and, 1345(C)  
 LIGHTBODY, William Paterson Hay, obituary of, 1769  
 Lignocaine, 42(A), 483(C)  
 — in obstetrics, 118(C)  
 — with adrenaline, 57(C)  
 LILLICRAP, D. A.: Myxoedema after thalidomide, 477(C)  
 LILLIE, E. W.: Management of the second twin, 940(C)  
 Limbs, artificial. See Artificial limbs  
 LIMONT, W. See CADMAN, E. F. B., 798  
 LINSTAD, Sir Hugh: Experiments on animals, 258(C)  
 Lipids: See also Blood lipids; Fats; Serum lipids  
 — Metabolism: *Drugs Affecting Lipid Metabolism*, edited by S. Garattini and R. Paoletti, 928  
 Lipstick dyes, 1084(P)  
 LISHMAN, J.: Vaccination against smallpox, 482(C)  
 LISTON, R.: *Thought Reform and the Psychology of Totalism. A Study of "Brainwashing" in China*, 97  
 LISTON, William Alexander, obituary of, 1014  
 Liston Victoria Jubilee Prize, 347  
 LITTLE, G. M.: Amiphenazole in respiratory failure, 800(C)  
 — Use of amiphenazole in respiratory failure, 223(O), 560(C), 800(C)  
 LITTLE, J. C.: Estimate of risks, 1478(C)  
**LIVER:**  
 Amoebic hepatitis, chronic (T. Doxiades), 1807(O)  
 — liver abscess, diagnosis, liver biopsy in (K. J. Keeley, A. Schmanan, and A. Scott), 375, 386(L)  
 Arctic affal, 855(A)  
 Biopsy. An *Atlas of Histologic Appearances*, by R. G. Shorter. Introduction to the section on Viral Hepatitis, by A. H. Baegenstoss, 1672  
 — for diagnosis of Hodekin's disease (M. Macleod and A. L. Stalker), 1449(O)  
 — percutaneous, 271  
 Cirrhosis, more deaths from (Vital Statistics), 61  
 — with recurrent mesenteric vein thrombosis, 111(C)  
 Disease, autoimmunity and, 700(A)  
*Die Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und des Pankreas*, by W. Hess, 235  
 Hepatitis, amoebic, chronic (T. Doxiades), 1807(O)  
 — infectious; culture of virus, 534(L), 1345(C)  
 — in Canada (Vital Statistics), 268

## LIVER (continued):

- Hepatitis (continued):  
 — viral, persistent acute (N. D. Gallagher and S. J. M. Goulston), 906(O)  
 Phenindione hepatitis, 111(C), 724(C)  
 Polar-bear liver as a food, J. Yudkin on, 855(A)  
*Progress in Liver Diseases*, Vol. 1, edited by H. Popper and F. Schaffner, 1394  
 Siderosis in the Bantu (T. H. Bothwell and C. Isaacson), 522(O)  
 Veno-occlusive disease (H. Stein and C. Isaacson), 372(O)

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: Symposium on diarrhoeal diseases, 1334

— University. See under Universities

LLINARES, V. M.: Phosphatide therapy and blood lipids, 1340(C)

LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G., BALME, R. H., and KEY, J. J.: Tram-line calcification in renal cortical necrosis, 909(O), 1148(C)

— See also BALME, R. H., 231

Local health and welfare authorities, voluntary help for, 583

Local Medical Committees, Annual Conference of Representatives, 1675(L)

LOCK, D. R.: See BOYES, D. A., 203

Locum tenentes, 1084(P)

LOEWENTHAL, J.: Sources and sequelae of surgical sepsis, 1437(O), 1465(L), 1760(C), 1767(C)

LOEWI, Otto, obituary of, 58

Logic in medicine, 1344(C)

London County Council: Child care services, 1488(P)

— — — Home teaching of mentally ill patients, 1178

— — — Mental Health Services, 414

— — — *Report of the County Medical Officer of Health and Principal School Medical Officer for the Year 1960*, 834

London dock labour, appeal for doctors' diaries on, 1766(C)

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Symposium on diarrhoeal diseases, 1334

London University. See under Universities

LONG, C., KING, E. J., and SPERRY, W. M. (Editors): *Biochemists' Handbook*, 161

LORAIN, J. A.: See FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I., 666

Lot. Sod. Sulph., N.F. 1955, restoration to *British National Formulary*, 1481, 1699(C), 1767(C)

LOUDON, I. S. L.: Arthritis and rubella, 568(C)

LOVELL, R. R. H.: See MADDOCKS, I., 436

LOWTHER, C. P., and TURNER, R. W. D.: Deterioration after mitral valvotomy, 1027(O), 1102(O)

L.S.D. intoxication: *Exploring Inner Space*. Personal Experience under LSD-25, by Jane Dunlap, 695

LUBARSKY, O., and HENKE, R. (Editors): *Handbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie*. Vol. 1, Part 3A: *Cytologie und Lymphadenitis*, by K. Lennert, 1121

LUDBRIDGE, J., CLARKE, A. M., and MCKENZIE, J. K.: Significance of absent ankle pulse, 1724(O)

LUHBY, A. L.: See COOPERMAN, J. M., 1072

LUNDBAEK, K.: Intravenous glucose tolerance as a tool in definition and diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, 1507(O), 1536(L)

LUNG: See also Bronch-, Pulmo-, Pulmo-

Cancer: among white South Africans, 560(C), 728(C)

— cigarette-smoking and, 872(C), 942(C), 1483(C)

— — — blood groups, 932(A), 1344(C)

— deaths from, 414(P), 809(P), 955 (Vital Statistics)

— injury and, 657

— propaganda, 260(C), 561(C), 802(C), 880(C)

— pseudohyperparathyroidism with (L. Fry), 301

— *Smoking and Health*. R.C.P. report, 540(A), 696(L), 703, 808(P), 872(C), 887(P), 941(C), 952(P), 1067(A), 1149(C), 1208(C), 1320, 1417(C), 1483(C), 1488(P)

— steatorrhea in hyponatraemia and (P. Turner and R. Williams), 287(O), 1414(C)

— surgical treatment, conservatism in: 826 personal operations (G. Flavell), 284(O), 643(C)

Cardiopulmonary bypass in neonates (K. D. Roberts), 1183

Disease, undiagnosable (Clinicopathological Conference), 1403

Emphysema, focal, 894

Emphysema in children, 387(A)

Eosinophilic lung abscess (N. Islam and A. Q. M. N. Haq), 1810

Inhaled Particles and Vapours: Proceedings of an International Symposium organized by the British Occupational Hygiene Society, Oxford, 29 March-1 April, 1960, edited by C. N. Davies, 303

Interferon in: absence in fatal cases of influenza (S. Baron and A. Isaacs), 18(O)

Lupus: Antibody-like gamma-globulin from lupus glomeruli (P. Freedman and A. S. Markowitz), 175(O)

— erythematous, 128

— — cells in peripheral blood, aortic arch syndrome and polymyositis with (G. A. H. Miller, M. L. Thomas, and W. E. Medd), 771

— — systemic, steroids in, 727(C)

LUTTON, A.: Permanent suprapubic bladder drainage, 875(C), 1150(C)

LUTWAK-MANN, Cecilia. See MARBERGER, H., 835

LYDON, F. L.: Smoking and health, 1483(C), 1765(C)

— See also CATTERALL, R. D., 645

LYLE, W. H.: Accidental vaccination, 1553(C)

Lymph nodes: *Handbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie*, edited by O. Lubarsch and F. Henke. Vol. 1, Part 3A: *Cytologie und Lymphadenitis*, by K. Lennert, 1121

Lymphadenitis after smallpox vaccination, 333(C)

Lymphangiography, dye for, 1013(C)

Lymphocytes: *Lymphocytes and Mast Cells*, by Margaret A. Kelsall and E. D. Crabb, 452

Lymphosarcoma: Vincalculeoblastine sulphate in, 104(A)

LYNCH, G.: See OAKLEY, N. W., 796

LYON, R. L.: Drug treatment of Huntington's chorea: a trial with thiopropazate, 1308(O)

— Huntington's chorea in the Moray Firth area, 1301(O)

— Non-hereditary chronic adult chorea as a clinical entity, 1306(O)

LYTHGOE, J. P., and BARLOW, A. M.: Heart failure after gastrectomy, 51(C), 336(C)

## M

MCALLISTER, T. A.: Diagnosis of amoebic colitis on routine biopsies from rectum and sigmoid colon, 362(O)

MACAULAY, H. M. C.: The co-op. nurse, 1004(C), 1416(C)

MACAUSLAND, S.: Injection treatment of haemorrhoids, 722(C)

MACCABE, J. E.: See BAIN, J. T. B., 1476

MACCAIG, J. N.: See KOHNER, E. M., 111

MCCALISTER, M., and WELBOURN, R. B.: Stimulation of mammary cancer by prolactin and the clinical response to hypophysectomy, 1669

MACCALLUM, F. O.: See BEDSON, Sir Samuel, 234

— See BUTLER, N., 1251

MACCARTHY, Thomas, obituary of, 649

MCCLEARY, George Frederick, obituary of, 193

— *On Detective Fiction and Other Things*, 849

MCCURE, D. M.: Direct payment, 397(C)

MCCONNELL, R. B.: See CLARKE, C. A., 1734

MCCORMICK, R. G.: Emigration of British doctors, 1768(C)

MCCREADIE, D. W. A.: A hospital colour scheme, 1687

MCDIARMID, A., MANN, P. G., and SKONE, J. F.: Brucellosis, 878(C)

MCDONALD, A.: Fees for service, 471(C)

MCDONALD, Alison D.: Neurological and ophthalmic disorders in children of very low birth weight: a survey with the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 895(O)

MCDONALD, C. G.: Knighthood conferred on, 1608(A), 1617

MCDONALD, J. C., and others: Trials of live influenza vaccine in the Royal Air Force: a report to the Medical Research Council Committee on Influenza and Other Respiratory Virus Vaccines, 1036(O), 1062(L)

— See also TUCKMAN, E., 135

— See also WATSON, G. I., 793

MCDONALD, R. R.: Management of the second twin, 518(O), 719(C), 940(C)

MACDOUGALL, A. I.: The anticoagulant dilemma, 1071(C), 1412(C)

— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 395(C)

MCCENTGART, M. G.: See NAIN, R. C., 1788, 1791

MACFARLANE, D. V.: See CATTERALL, R. D., 645

MACFARLANE, R. G., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T. (Editors): *Functions of the Blood*, 303

MACFIE, J. M.: See BLACKBURN, E. K., 154

MCGHEE, Anne: *The Patient's Attitude to Nursing Care*, 304

MCGILL, R. J., and DAVIES, J. A. H.: Phaeochromocytoma, 1698(C)

MCGOWN, R. G.: Cigarette-smoking and lung cancer, 942(C)

MCGREGOR, A.: See HUTCHISON, A., 565

MCGREGOR, Agnes R.: Review of *Pathology of the Fetus and the Infant*, 2nd ed., by Edith L. Potter, 1600

MCGREGOR, C. C., and PRIEST, R. G.: Chlorpropamide in Parkinsonism, 114(C)

MCGREGOR, G. A.: See LAWRENCE, A., 376

MCGREGOR, J.: See NORDIN, B. E. C., 1793

MCILWAIN, H., and RODNIGHT, R.: *Practical Neurochemistry*, 1672

McIndoe Memorial Research Unit: Blond Laboratories, new wing, 1023

MCINNES, A. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 394(C), 716(C)

MACINTOSH, A. M.: Vaginal pessaries, 718(C)

MACINTYRE, I.: Mass oral polio vaccination, 480(C)

MACKAY, G. W. M.: A neglected lotion, 1699(C)

MACKAY, H. M. M.: Are special hospitals doomed?, 1150(C)

MAC KEITH, R. C.: See ANDRÉ-THOMAS, 35

MCKENZIE, J. K.: See LUDBRIDGE, J., 1724

MACKENZIE, James: And general practice to-day, 138(C), 559(C), 1005(C)

— Mackenzie on records in medical practice (A. Mair), 1331, 1555(C)

MACKOWN, Robert John, obituary of, 1771

McKEOWN, T.: Review of *Research and Public Health*, by Sir John Charles, 1322

MACKINNON, Iain Lumsden, obituary of, 1485

MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Biochemists' Handbook*, edited by C. Long, E. J. King, and W. M. Sperry, 161

— Review of *The Chemistry of the Injured Cell*, by Sir Roy Cameron and W. G. Spector, 1393

— Review of *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 3rd ed., by J. A. Kolmer, 305

MCLAREN, H. C.: *In situ* cervical carcinoma, 1274(C)

MACLEAN, H.: Babies' mittens, 256(C), 1204(C)

MACLEOD, I., and others: Failure to demonstrate circulating antibody to alcoholic brain extracts in multiple sclerosis, 1525(O)

MACLEOD, John Andrew, obituary of, 1347(C)

MACLEOD, M., and STALKER, A. L.: Diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease by liver biopsy, 1449(O)

MACLEOD, Neil, obituary of, 572

MCLEOD, W. J., and GILMORE, J. A.: Reactions to smallpox vaccination, 790(C)

— See also GILMORE, J. A., 790

MACLEOD, W. M.: Death from tuberculosis, 1379(O), 1622(C)

MCCLUSKIE, J.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 472(C), 634(C)

MCMENEMY, W. H.: Review of *Pathology of the Nervous System. A Student's Introduction*, 3rd ed., by J. H. Biggart, 1254

— Review of *A Short History of Clinical Pathology*, by W. D. Foster. With a chapter on the organization of Clinical Pathology to the present day by S. C. Dyke, 925

MCMICHAEL, J.: Essential hypertension, 717(C)

— Review of *Anticoagulant Therapy*, by A. S. Douglas, 1812

— Review of *The Nature of Essential Hypertension* by Sir George Pickering, 379, 565(C), 717(C), 945(C)

— Review of *The Theory and Practice of Anticoagulant Treatment*, by L. Poller, 1812

MCMICHAEL, Joan. See SPICER, Faith, 484

MCMILLAN, J. A.: Meningitis due to carcinomatosis: case with free carcinoma cells in cerebrospinal fluid, 1452(O), 1761(C)

MACMILLAN, John Archibald Campbell, obituary of, 1840

MACNALT, Sir Arthur Salusbury: Review of *Ariel. Essays on the Arts and the History and Philosophy of Medicine*, by F. Martí-Ibáñez, 1815

— Review of *Christian Samuel Hahnemann*, by Rosa W. Hobhouse, 1474

— Review of *The Dictionary of National Biography. The Concise Dictionary*, Part II; 1901-1950: 1395

— Review of *Disease and Destiny. A Bibliography of Medical References to the Famous*, by the late J. B. Gilbert. Additions and introduction by G. E. Mestler, 1743

— Review of *On Detective Fiction and Other Things*, by G. F. McCleary, 849

— Review of *The Origin of Medical Terms*, 2nd ed., by H. A. Skinner, 1462

— Review of *A Short History of Medicine*, by F. N. L. Poynter and K. D. Keele, 1532

MCNAUGHTON, Daniel: *Guiltily But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keeton, 235

MACNAUGHTON, M. C.: See GOODALL, H. B., 799

MCNEILL, R. A.: Phenethicillin and penicillin G in acute suppurative otitis media in childhood, 360(O)

MACPHERSON, Janet. See DORMANDY, Katharine, 566

MACPHERSON, R. L.: Vomiting in the newborn, 1340(C)

MACQUEEN, Ronald Chesney, obituary of, 1014

MCROBERT, G. R.: Review of *Aspects of Medical Investigation in Africa*. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1960, by C. Wilcocks, 1460

— Review of *Bone Changes in Leprosy*, by Vilh. Møller-Christensen, 1603

— Review of *Clinical Methods in Tropical Medicine*, by B. Macgrath and C. S. Leithead, 1530

— Review of *Medicine. The Diagnosis and Treatment of Prevalent Diseases*, by F. J. Wright, with a section on Laboratory Methods by J. C. Gould. *Oxford Handbooks for Medical Auxiliaries*, 1673

Macula, degeneration of, 1429

MADDOCKS, I., and LOVELL, R. R. H.: Body temperature in Pacific Islanders and its relationship to blood-pressure, 436(O)

MADILL, Thomas, obituary of, 730

MADLAND, T.: See HOSKINS, J. M., 747

MAEGRAITH, B., and LEITHEAD, C. S.: *Clinical Methods in Tropical Medicine*, 1530

MAGILL, F. B.: See WALT, F., 73

MAGONET, A. P.: Relief of bronchospasm, 1699(C)

MAHONY, J. D. H.: Why the pool? 796(C)

MAIDEN, A. M.: Shortage of doctors, 556(C), 539(A)

MAINWARING, Dorothy: Eczema vaccinatum, 1413(C), 1697(C)

MAIR, A.: Mackenzie on records in medical practice, 1331, 1555(C)

MAITRA, A. K.: Overseas graduates, 474(C)

"Maiepill." See Thiopropazine methanesulphonate

Makerere University College. See under Universities

MALARIA:

Artificial kidney in (R. C. Jackson and A. W. Woodruff), 1367(O)

## MALARIA (continued):

- Eradication (Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene), 707, 800(C)  
 — W.H.O. reports, 1333  
 Prophylaxis, 499  
 Routine protection for car journey to Singapore, 1845
- Malformations. *See* Abnormalities
- MALHOTRA, R. P. *See* WIG, K. L., 510
- Malignancy. *See* under Cancer
- MALLET, A. E. De La T. *See* COOKSON, H., 93
- Malnutrition. *See* under Nutrition
- Malta: Undulant fever in (Vital Statistics), 1563
- Mamma. *See* Breast
- Manchester Committee on Cancer, 1366
- Manchester Royal Infirmary, psychiatric out-patient department, 1022
- Manchester University. *See* under Universities
- MANDELORTE, Jan Jakub, obituary of, 1081
- MANGALIK, Vannali Sharan, obituary of, 1282, 1560
- MANN, P. G. *See* MCDIARMID, A., 878
- MANN, T. *See* MARBERGER, H., 835
- MANN, Trevor P.: Babies' mittens, 1629(C)
- MANNERS, J. M. *See* WHITWAM, J. G., 1663
- Mannitol busulphan in disseminated breast carcinoma (Evelyn Boesen), 1228(O)
- MANSER, I. N. *See* TUCKMAN, E., 135
- MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: *Entamoeba histolytica* in urine, 401(C), 1555(C)
- and WALTERS, J. H.: *The Chemotherapy of Tropical Diseases*, 616
- MANT, A. K.: Review of *The Death Doctors*, by A. Mitscherlich and F. Mielke, 1601
- *See also* ANNESLEY, P. T., 233
- MANULEVU, A. K., M.B.E. conferred on, 1706
- Marasmus, red-cell aplasia in, 110(C), 479(C), 725(C), 1275(C)
- Marathon runner's heart, 701(A)
- MARBERGER, Eve. *See* MARBERGER, H., 835
- MARBERGER, H., and others: Citric acid in human prostatic secretion and metastasizing cancer of prostate gland, 835(O)
- MARCHAND, P.: Traumatic hiatus hernia, 754(O)
- Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome, vaccination and, 1845
- MARCUS, R. T.: Alcohol and road traffic accidents, 115(C)
- Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, 199
- MARKOWITZ, A. S. *See* FREEDMAN, P., 1175
- MARKS, V.: Meningitis due to carcinomatosis, 1761(C)
- Marlborough Night Hospital, 1217
- "Marplan." *See* Isocarboxazid
- Marrow. *See* Bone-marrow
- MARSDEN, J. P.: Review of *Smallpox*, by C. W. Dixon, 773
- MARSH, F.: Dangers of a common worm, 1080(C)
- MARSHALL, A. G., HUTCHINSON, Elspeth O., and HONISSETT, Jillian: Heredity in common diseases: a retrospective survey of twins in a hospital population, 1(O), 637(C), 726(C), 939(C)
- MARSHALL, J.: Epidemiology of skin diseases in Africa, 569(C)
- MARSTON, Archibald Daniel, obituary of, 265
- MARTI-IBÁÑEZ, F.: *Ariel. Essays on the Arts and the History and Philosophy of Medicine*, 1815
- MARTIN, A. R., honorary LL.D., Queen's University, Belfast, 416
- MARTIN, N. S., and WARE, C. F. W.: Spinal tuberculosis, 1622(C)
- MARTIN, R. H.: Postgraduate medical education, 1279(C), 1623(C)
- MARTIN, Richard William, obituary of, 1771
- MARTIN, William Strelley, obituary of, 571
- MARTINDALE, J. H. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1734
- MARTIN-DOYLE, C.: New look at refractive errors, 1555(C)
- MARTIN-JONES, Monica, and VAN LEUVEN, Rona M.: New look for physiotherapy, 1144(C)
- MARTIUS, G. *See* MARTIUS, H., 1601
- MARTIUS, H., and others: *Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe*, 5th ed., 1501
- MARTLAND, Edith Marjorie, obituary of, 885
- Mast cells: *Lymphocytes and Mast Cells*, by Margaret A. Kelsall and E. D. Crabb, 452
- Mastectomy, radical, healing after, 876(C)
- Mastitis neonatorum, 893, 1358, 1846
- Maternal deaths: clinical responsibility for, 337(C), 470(C)
- From pre-eclampsia: post-mortem caesarean section (L. J. German), 1598
- Southend-on-sea maternity services: 10,000 consecutive births without losing a mother, 1492
- Maternity beds for G.P.s, 53(C), 259(C)
- MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:
- Claim form, 652(P)
- G.P. maternity units: Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists' recommendations, 391, 631(C), 795(C), 873(C), 1277(C), 1344(C)
- obstetrician, clinical responsibility, 795(C), 1344(C)
- Medico-social aspects of the changing pattern (Society of Medical Officers of Health), 706
- Obstetric house officers, resident, 795(C)
- Regulations, 535(L), 1468(A), 1489(P)
- MATTHIAS, D. J. *See* ABBATT, J. D., 1742
- MATHURANAYAGAM, D.: Overseas graduates, 714(C)
- MATTHEWS, H. L. *See* LAYLAND, W. R., 639
- MATTHEWS, W. B.: Results of carotid surgery, 1628(C)

- MATTHIAS, A. Marjorie, PENFOLD, Margaret J., and FRY, Susan: *Illustrated Guide for Theatre Nurses*, 775
- MATTINGLY, D. *See* ROBINSON, B. H. B., 1579
- MATTS, S. G. F.: Combined steroid therapy of fulminating ulcerative colitis, 1045(O)
- Trichlorethyl phosphate, 1835(C)
- Maudsley Monographs No. 7: *The Mentally Handicapped and Their Families. A Social Survey*, by J. Tizard and Jacqueline C. Grad, 97
- No. 8: *The Analysis of Therapeutic Groups*, by F. K. Taylor, 96
- MAURICE, T. K.: G.P. maternity units, 873(C)
- MAWSON, S., and PICKARD, B.: Myringoplasty; surgical repair of tympanic membrane perforations, 355(O)
- MAXTED, W. R. *See* PARKER, M. T., 1550
- MAXWELL, A. E.: *Analysing Qualitative Data*, 1255
- MAXWELL, D.: Review of *Léonard de Vinci. Dessins Anatomiques. (Anatomie Artistique, Descriptive et Fonctionnelle)*. Selected by P. Huard. Preface by A. Pecker, 1394
- MAXWELL, James, obituary of, 1769
- Cigarette-smoking and lung cancer, 872(C)
- MAYER-GROSS, W., SLATER, E., and ROTH, M.: *Clinical Psychiatry*, 2nd ed., 1188
- MBAYA, V. *See* KONDI, A., 725
- MEADE, R. H.: *A History of Thoracic Surgery*, 1187
- MEARMAN, Susan, and QVIST, G.: Galactorrhoea, 1012(C)
- MEARNS, A. G.: *The Whole Child*, 98
- MEARS, Eleanor: Advice on family planning, 476(C)
- MEASLES:
- German measles, gamma globulin for, 1562(P), 1765(C)
- Inactivated measles virus vaccine, 1746(L)
- Rash, cause of, 420
- Treatment, 1009(C)
- "Virugon" and penicillin in, comparative study (A. G. Brown, G. H. Renton, and P. Griffiths), 374(O), 1009(C)
- Vital statistics, 495, 581, 956, 1773
- Meat, copper deficiency in rats fed upon (T. Moore), 689
- MEDD, W. E.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 1279(C)
- and KINMONTH, J. B.: Congenital tricuspid stenosis; a case treated by open operation, 598(O)
- *See also* MILLER, G. A. H., 771
- Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain, 125
- MEDICAL AUXILIARIES:
- Medicine. The Diagnosis and Treatment of Prevalent Diseases*, by F. J. Wright, with a section on Laboratory Methods by J. C. Gould, *Oxford Handbooks for Medical Auxiliaries*, 1673
- Professions supplementary to medicine, boards, 582
- — — Pay, 1018(P)
- — — Shortage in hospital service, 344(P), 481(C), 716(C), 1018(P)
- Register of Orthoptists, 1775
- Register of Technicians in Venereology, 63
- Medical care. *See* Health services
- Medical Committee Against Racial Discrimination in South Africa: Non-white doctors in South Africa, 1202(C)
- Medical Defence Union, secretariat, 1217
- Medical education. *See* Education, medical
- Medical evidence. *See* Medico-legal
- Medical Letter, British edition, 1285
- Medical Practitioners' Union, new secretary, 1023
- Medical profession. *See* Doctors
- Medical Protection Society, dental secretary, 1355
- — — 70th anniversary, 1355
- Medical records. *See* Records, medical
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
- Fellowships in clinical research, 63
- Organic and functional mental disorders, research group on, 1565
- The Sterilization, Use, and Care of Syringes*, 1126(L), 1416(C), 1627(C), 1695(C)
- Medical schools. *See* under Education, medical
- Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance Society, annual report, 1427
- "Medical Student": Medical student selection, 1557(C)
- Medical students. *See* Students, medical
- Medical teachers. *See* under Universities
- MEDICINE:
- Becoming a Doctor*, by the B.M.A., 1329(A)
- Bureaucratic medicine, 715(C)
- History. *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
- *Ariel. Essays on the Arts and the History and Philosophy of Medicine*, by F. Marti-Idáñez, 1815
- *A Brief History of the Hospital of Saint Bartholomew*, by Gweneth Whitteridge and Veronica Stokes, 109, 408(C), 488(C)
- Consummation of William Harvey, 52(C)
- *The Historical Development of British Psychiatry. Vol. I: 18th and 19th Century*, by D. Leigh, 1532
- *A Short History of Clinical Pathology*, by W. D. Foster. With a chapter on the organization of Clinical Pathology to the present day by S. C. Dyke, 925
- *A Short History of Medicine*, F. N. L. Poynter and K. D. Keele, 1532
- Laboratory. *See* Laboratory medicine
- Logic in, 1344(C)

## MEDICINE (continued):

- Medicine. Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, 8th ed., by G. E. Beaumont, 1741
- Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine. An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis*, 7th ed., by E. N. Chamberlain, 379
- War. *See* War medicine
- The Year Book of Medicine (1961-1962 series)*, edited by P. B. Beeson, and others, 1188
- The Young Man's Guide to Medicine*, by E. J. Trimmer, 1813
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
- Blood tests in nullity action, 1635
- Cutter Laboratories settles poliomyelitis vaccine suits, 199
- Defamation: (1) Basis for actions, 1350, 1768(C)
- (2) Defences to actions, 1422
- Dentist, unqualified, unlawful practice by, 196
- Disease and Injury*, edited by L. Brahdry, 379
- Drunken driving cases, medical evidence in, 886, 1084, 1351(P)
- Employers not nursemaids, 60
- Epilepsy while driving, 196
- Guilty But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keeton, 235
- Legal Aid Scheme: security for costs by legally aided appellant, 1703
- Medical evidence, jury and, 1084
- Misprision of felony, 1840
- Natural justice: Decisions of administrative bodies, 1561
- Negligent spreading of disease by doctor, 952
- Nuclear injury claim, settlement by U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 890
- Police doctors' evidence in driving charges, 886, 1084, 1351(P)
- Prenatal injuries, right of action, 575
- Rhodanin B in Brighton rock 652
- Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow, deprived of legacy, 494
- Speeding doctors, 412
- Testamentary capacity, 1771
- Trichlorethylene fumes, addiction to, 60
- MEENAN, P. N. *See* HILLARY, Irene B., 1098
- Megaloblastic anaemia. *See* under Anaemia
- MEHR, B., SHEIKH, A., and ABBOTT, P.: Severe reaction to meprobamate, 186(C), 404(C)
- MEHTA, M.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 119(C)
- MEHTA, S. H. *See* KONDI, Athena, 110, 725
- MEIKLEJOHN, A.: Smoking and health, 1618
- MEINDERSMA, T. E., and DE VRIES, S. I.: Thrombocytopenic purpura after smallpox vaccination, 226(O)
- MELCHIOR, J. *See* MERGER, R., 1395
- "Melleril." *See* Thioridazine
- Melphalan: In malignant disease; isolated regional perfusion (O. Garai, C. Cooling, and D. Staunton), 1231(O), 1256(L)
- MELVILLE, H. A. H. *See* REILLY, R. J. R., 91
- Memoirs. *See* Autobiography
- Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, fellowship, 738
- MENEELY, G. R. (Editor): *Radioactivity in Man. Whole-body Counting and Effects of Internal Gamma Ray-emitting Radioisotopes*. A symposium held at the Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, 452
- Ménière's disease, ultrasonic radiation for, 1640
- syndrome, drug treatment, 1141
- Meninges: Subdural haematomas complicating anticoagulant therapy (R. R. Strang and D. Tovi), 845
- Meningitis, aseptic, 1783
- due to carcinomatosis (J. A. McMillan), 1452(O), 1761(C)
- Meningococcal infection: Vital statistics, 124, 889, 1491, 1841
- Meningo-exanthematic syndrome, 1783
- MENOF, P.: Essential hypertension, 717(C)
- Menopause: Post-menopausal vaginal atrophy, 349, 742
- Menstruation: Amenorrhoea, secondary, investigation of, 201
- And crime, 260(C), 640(C)
- And myasthenia gravis, 894
- Mental defect, severe, sex-linked hydrocephalus with, 168(A)
- MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
- Boy scouting and the mentally handicapped, 891
- Imbecility and idiocy among children (N. Goodman and J. Tizard), 216(O)
- The Mentally Handicapped and Their Families. A Social Survey. Maudsley Monographs Number Seven*, by J. Tizard and Jacqueline C. Grad, 97
- The Needs of Mentally Handicapped Children*, by National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 1427
- Oral polio vaccines for mental defectives, 1430
- Research on mental defectives, 112(C)
- Sex-chromosome abnormalities in mentally defective children (J. L. Hamerton, Georgiana M. Jagiello, and B. H. Kirman), 220(O)
- MENTAL HEALTH:
- An Approach to Community Mental Health*, by G. Caplan, 1122
- The Citizen and Mental Care*, by National Council of Social Service, 1548
- London County Council Services, 414



## MENTAL HEALTH (continued):

- Malnutrition and mental disease, 191(C), 1078(C), 1342(C)  
*Mental Health and Education*, by Dame Olive Wheeler, W. Phillips, and J. P. Spillane, 993  
*Mental Health in International Perspective*, by World Federation for Mental Health, 432  
 Mental Health Research Fund Fellowship Awards, 199  
 — Service, security provisions (B.M.A., Psychological Medicine Group, Annual Conference), 462  
 Mental welfare commission in Scotland, 887(P)  
*Prevention of Mental Disorders in Children. Initial Explorations*, edited by G. Caplan, 1060

- Mental Health Act: Hospital orders restricting discharge, 888(P)  
 Mental Health (Scotland) Act, 890, 1562(P)  
 Mental hospitals. *See under Hospitals*  
 Mental patients: Home teaching by London County Council, 1178  
 — Marks on hospital clothing, 1766(C)  
 — The "missing" patient; a survey of 210 instances of absconding in a mental hospital (D. J. Muller), 177  
 Mental subnormality: Hospital beds for the mentally subnormal, 1112  
 — *The Mentally Subnormal: The Social Case-work Approach*, edited by Margaret Adams, 35  
 — *Stoke Park Studies. Mental Subnormality*. 2nd series. World Mental Health Year Memorial Volume, by J. Jancar, 161  
 Menthol cigarettes, 500  
 Meprobamate, in angina pectoris (D. Leak and D. G. Julian), 1593(O)  
 — severe reaction to, 186(C), 404(C)  
 "MER-29." *See Triparanol*  
 MERCER, E. H.: *Cells and Cell Structure*, 33  
 Mercury poisoning (D. M. Evans), 1458, 1692(C)  
 MERENDINO, K. A. (Editor): *Prosthetic Valves for Cardiac Surgery*, 847  
 MERGER, R., LÉVY, J., and MELCHIOR, J.: *Précis d'Obstétrique*, 2nd ed., 1395  
 Merit awards for consultants. *See Remuneration: Consultants*  
 — G.P.s. *See Remuneration: G.P.s*  
 MERRIMAN, B.: Prevalence of alcoholism, 115(C)  
 MERRITT, T. J. K.: Menstruation and crime, 260(C)  
 Mesenteric arteries: *Chirurgia della Arterie Mesenteriche*, by L. Imperati and T. Tomaseo, 236  
 — vein thrombosis, recurrent, 111(C)  
 MESTITZ, P.: R.S.P.C.A. campaign, 1556(C), 1764(C)  
 MESTLER, G. E.: *See GILBERT, J. B.*, 1743  
 Metabolism: Amino-acid; another disorder of, 1067(A)  
 — Carbohydrate; disorders of, 1068  
 — Mucopolysaccharides, 628  
 Metatarsus, 5th, base of, fractures (J. B. Pearson), 1052(O), 1277(C)  
 Meteorites: Life from space?, 932(A)  
 Metformin in treatment of diabetes mellitus (B. Gottlieb and W. H. R. Auld), 680(O), 1208(C), 1692(C) (correction, 1778)  
 Methaemalbuminaemia, acute pancreatitis with, 260(C), 1146(C)  
 Methicillin: And the bone-marrow, 781(A)  
 — In staphylococcal infections (J. M. Dickinson and N. B. Pride), 432(O)  
 Methohexitone, comparison with thiopentone (J. G. Whitwam and J. M. Manners), 1663(O)  
 Methoserpidine and depression, 639(C), 875(C), 1147(C), 1415(C), 1697(C)  
 Methotrexate, continuous intra-arterial, in recurrent cancer of head and neck (G. Westbury, and others), 1238(O), 1256(L)  
 Methyl cysteine hydrochloride in chronic bronchitis (K. N. V. Palmer, M. R. Geake, and W. Brass), 280(O)  
 1-Methyl-D-lysergic acid butanolamide tartrate. *See "Deseril"*  
 2-Methyl, 1,2-di-3'-pyridylpropan-1-one. *See "Metopirone"*  
 5-Methyl-3-sulphanilamidoisoxazole. *See "Gantanol"*  
 Methyldopa, 1549, 1676(L)  
 N-Methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone, eczema vaccination treated with (W. Turner, D. J. Bauer, and R. H. Nimmo-Smith), 1317, 1412(C)  
 — failure of, in fatal case of progressive vaccinia (J. H. Connolly, G. W. A. Dick, and C. M. B. Field), 1315(O)  
 — for vaccinia, 417, 557(C), 716(C), 1144(C)  
 Methylprednisolone acetate in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 604(O)  
 Metopirone, 1549, 1758  
 Metronidazole in trichomoniasis in the female (L. Watt and R. F. Jennison), 276(O)  
 METZ, J., BRANDT, V., and STEVENS, K.: Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and megaloblastic anaemias in South African Bantu, 24(O)  
 Mexico: Social security and medical services, 908  
 Microbiology: *Diagnostic Tables for the Common Medical Bacteria*. Reprinted from the *Journal of Hygiene* (1959), by S. T. Cowan and K. J. Steel, 1321  
 — *Microbial Classification. Twelfth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Royal Institution, London, April, 1962: 1321*  
 — *Microbiology*, by P. L. Carpenter, 36

## Microbiology (continued):

- *The Principles of Pathology, including Bacteriology*, 2nd ed., by R. A. Willis, 1742  
 Microcephaly, genetics of, 813  
 Micro-organisms, genetics of (*British Medical Bulletin*), 990  
 Microscopy: *The Encyclopedia of Microscopy*, edited by G. L. Clark, 1121  
 Middle Age: *Fifty. An Approach to the Problems of Middle Age*, edited by Sir Heneage Ogilvie, 1323  
 MIDDLEMISS, H.: *Tropical Radiology*, 1393  
 MIDDLETON, George Proctor, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 41(A), 46  
 MIDDLETON, M. A., and SOLOMON, H. J.: Primary streptococcal peritonitis in pregnancy, 1599(O)  
 Midwives, shortage of, 1018(P)  
 — wastage of, 707  
 MIELKE, F. *See MITSCHERLICH, A.*, 1601  
 Migraine, diuretics for, 894  
 MILK: Breast. *See also Lactation*  
 Breast milk banks, 65  
 Milk: *The Mammary Gland and its Secretion*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by S. K. Kon and A. T. Cowie, 380  
 Penicillin in cows' milk, 1207(C)  
 Surplus milk, 1277(C)  
 MILLAR, A. P.: Anaemia in general practice, 405(C)  
 — *See also MILLAR, Anne E.*, 1414  
 MILLAR, Anne E., and MILLAR, A. P.: Prothrombin-time estimation in general practice, 1414(C)  
 MILLAR, D. M. *See CRAIG, H. L.*, 563  
 MILLAR, George MacGregor, obituary of, 1283  
 MILLAR, J. R. M.: Membership of the B.M.A., 334(C), 556(C)  
 MILLAR, T. R. W.: Nystagmus and alcoholic intoxication, 190(C), 486(C)  
 MILLEN, J. W.: Review of *Congenital Anomalies of the Face and Associated Structures. Proceedings of an International Symposium*, compiled and edited by S. Pruzansky, 694  
 MILLER, C. B.: Smallpox and necropsies, 1009(C)  
 MILLER, G. A. H., and BAMFORTH, J.: Ancylostomiasis in England, 1661(O)  
 — THOMAS, M. L., and MEDD, W. E.: Aortic arch syndrome and polymyositis with L.E. cells in peripheral blood, 771  
 MILLER, G. E., and others (Editors): *Teaching and Learning in Medical School*, 925  
 MILLER, H.: M.R.C.P. (London), 630(C), 795(C), 1005(C)  
 — Operational research in the N.H.S., 1070(C)  
 — Review of *Disease and Injury*, edited by L. Brahdly, 379  
 — *See also FIELD, E. J.*, 843  
 MILLER, H. G., and others: Therapeutic trials in multiple sclerosis; final report on effects of intrathecal injection of tuberculin (P.P.D.), 1726(O)  
 MILLMAN, C. G.: Shortage of nurses, 1004(C)  
 MILLS, J.: Vaccination against smallpox, 563(C)  
 MILLS, W.: Vaginal pessaries, 53(C), 337(C)  
 MILNE, Arthur Young, obituary of, 1421  
 MILNE, M. D.: Adrenal amyloidosis, 188(C)  
 MILNER, G.: Malnutrition and mental disease, 191(C), 1078(C)  
 Mineral Oil in Food Order, 1949: 1087  
 Mining, coal. *See Coal-mining*  
 MINISTER OF HEALTH:  
 Address to Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 1962: 1675(L)  
 And Cabinet rank, 1702(P)  
 Emigration of doctors, address to Faculty of Anaesthetists, 936, 1535(L)  
 Hospital Catering, 269  
 Hospital service, reconstruction; ten-year plan. *See under Hospitals*  
 — waiting-lists, 1354  
 Hospitals, new design, 762  
 MINISTRY OF HEALTH:  
*Poisonous Chemicals on the Farm*, 957  
 MINTER, D. M. *See HEISCH, R. B.*, 1456  
 Misprision of felony, 1840  
 MITCHELL, J. R. A., and SCHWARTZ, C. J.: Relationship between arterial disease in different sites; a study of the aorta and coronary, carotid, and iliac arteries, 1293(O)  
 — *See also SCHWARTZ, C. J.*, 770  
 MITCHELL, John Phimister, obituary of, 1152  
 Mitral valvotomy, deterioration after (C. P. Lowther and R. W. D. Turner), 1027(O), 1102(O)  
 MITSCHERLICH, A., and MIELKE, F.: *The Death Doctors*, 1601  
 MODELL, W.: *Relief of Symptoms*, 2nd ed., 532  
 MODESTOV, V. K. (Editor): *The Use of Radioisotopes in Clinical and Experimental Investigations*, 1187  
 MOGLINICKI, R.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 191(C)  
 — Exposure to cold, 1151(C)  
 MOIR, Dr., appeal for papers or diaries of, 1766(C)  
 MOIR, H. M.: Urgent admission to hospital, 717(C), 1209(C)  
 MOIR, J. C.: *The Vesico-Vaginal Fistula*, 33  
 MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, Vilh.: *Bone Changes in Leprosy*, 1603  
 MOLLISON, P. L.: Review of *The Serology of Coagulation and its Relation to Disease*, by R. R. A. Coombs, Anne M. Coombs, and D. G. Ingram, 234

- MOLNÁR, Elisabeth. *See DÖMÖK, I.*, 743  
 MOLONEY, G. E.: Management of urinary infections, 1140  
 MONAGHAN, J. H. *See BLACKBURN, E. K.*, 154  
 MONCK, E. M. *See PARKES, C. M.*, 972  
 Mongolism: *The Child with Mongolism (Congenital Acromicria)*, by C. E. Benda, 34  
 — Genetic risk, 1089  
 Monkeys: Primate diseases infectious to man, 1750(A)  
 Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors in anxiety states (W. Sargent and P. Dally), 6(O), 38(L), 339(C)  
 MONROS: Portraits of the Monros, 1483  
 MONTAGNA, W., and ELLIS, R. A. (Editors): *Blood Vessels and Circulation. Proceedings of the Brown University Symposium on the Biology of Skin*, 1960: 927  
 MONTGOMERY, Terence Howard Latimer, obituary of, 411  
 MOORE, A. G. N.: A herbal found by chance. *Herbalt (Or Generall Historie of Planes)*, by John Gerard, 1756  
 MOORE, G. E.: Smoking and life insurance, 1345(C)  
 MOORE, T.: Review of *A Chemical Approach to Food and Nutrition*, by B. A. Fox and A. G. Cameron, 381  
 — Review of *Towards the Conquest of Beriberi*, by R. R. Williams, 991  
 MOOREHEAD, J.: M.R.C.P. (London), 711(C)  
 MORGAN, A. D., appointed professor of morbid anatomy at Westminster Medical School, 735 (correction, 1489); 1352  
 MORGAN, B. C.: Thalidomide and foetal abnormalities, 792(C), 1758(C)  
 MORGAN, J. A. U.: Women doctors, 714(C), 1013(C), 1343(C)  
 MORGAN, J. H. S.: Clinical responsibility, 632(C)  
 MORISON, R. A. H.: Placebo effects, 1010(C)  
 MORLEY, W. N. *See PETERKIN, G. A. G.*, 1392  
 Morpholine, toxicity, 1777  
 MORRELL, D. C.: Diagnosis of depression, 187(C), 642(C)  
 MORRICE, J. K. W.: Tranquillizers, 1695(C)  
 MORRIS, A. E. *See OAKLEY, N. W.*, 796  
 MORRIS, G. C. R.: Review of *Saliva and its Relation to Oral Health. A Survey of the Literature*, compiled by D. Afonsky, 1322  
 MORRIS, W. R.: Regard for tradition, 488(C)  
 MORRIS, William Macgregor, obituary of, 1014  
 MORRISON, A. W.: Treatment of otosclerosis by stapedectomy, 1804(O)  
 MORTIMER, E. A.: *See RAMMELKAMP, C. H.*, 1477  
 MORTON, E. V. B.: Postgraduate training in hospitals, 1416(C)  
 MOSCOVITZ, L. *See GORDON, A. J.*, 1461  
 Motion sickness: Vomiting, reticular formation and, 1837(C)  
 Motor-cars: Carbon monoxide in car exhaust, 1567  
 — Safety belts, 1008(C), 1280(C)  
 — new B.S.I. testing centre, 125  
 — Seating the driver, 1129(A)  
 MOTORISTS:  
 Drunken; breathalyser, inaccuracy of, 1350(P)  
 — use in Victoria, Australia, 836  
 — police doctor's evidence, 886, 1084, 1351(P)  
 Epilepsy while driving, 196  
 Seating the driver, 1129(A)  
 Speeding doctors, 412  
 MOWAT, George Thomson, obituary of, 1419  
 MOWLEM, R.: Review of *Malformations of the Face*, by D. G. Walker, 774  
 MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Blood groups and vaccination, 1151(C)  
 M.R.C.P. (London) examination. *See under Royal College of Physicians of London*  
 "Mucaïne." *See Oxethazaine*  
 Mucopolysaccharide metabolite, 628  
 Mucoproteins, serum, in coronary-artery disease (D. Ogston), 1242(O)  
 Mucormycosis of head and neck structures (H. Bank, and others), 766(O)  
 MUIR, E. G.: Review of *Illustrated Guide for Theatre Nurses*, by A. Marjorie Matthias, Margaret J. Penfold, and Susan Fry, 775  
 MUKERJEE, S., and ROY, U. K. G.: The vibrios of the recent cholera-like outbreak in Hong Kong, 685(O), 700(A)  
 MULCAHY, R.: Discouraging smoking, 406(C)  
 MULDAL, S., and OCKEY, C. H.: Deletion of Y chromosome in a family with muscular dystrophy and hypospadias, 291(O)  
 MULLAN, S.: *Essentials of Neurosurgery for Students and Practitioners*, 695  
 MULLER, D. J.: The "missing" patient; a survey of 210 instances of absconding in a mental hospital, 177  
 MULLIGAN, W. J.: Infertility and pelvic tuberculosis, 1837(C)  
 Multiple sclerosis. *See Sclerosis: Disseminated*  
 MURDOCH, J. McC.: Management of urinary infections, 1140  
 MURDOCH, W. R., and WILL, G.: Methylprednisolone acetate in intra-articular therapy; clinical, biochemical, and chromatographic studies, 604(O), 1010(C)  
 — *See also ARMSTRONG, A.*, 1695  
 Murine typhus (R. B. Heisch), 1689  
 MURLEY, R. S.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 48(C)  
 — Cost of private beds, 1836(C)  
 — Emigration of British doctors, 1411(C)

- MURPHY, E. A. See MUSTARD, J. F., 1651  
MURRAY, M. A. See KEEN, G., 923  
MUSCAT-BARON, J.: External cardiac massage, 722(C)  
MUSCHENHEIM, C. See BEESON, P. B., 1188
- MUSCLES:  
Intramuscular injections, 190(C), 645(C)  
Myopathy, thyrotoxic (C. W. H. Havar, 440(O), 873(C)  
Psoas, division of, in osteoarthritis of the hip, 1429  
Rectus muscle palsy, transient unilateral external, in newborn infants (P. F. Benson), 1054(O)  
Stiff-muscle syndrome, 168(A)  
Torsion spasm, 419
- Muscular dystrophy: Deletion of Y chromosome in a family with muscular dystrophy and hypoplasia (S. Muldal and C. H. Ockey), 291(O)  
— Progressive, 1745(L)  
MUSTARD, J. F., and MURPHY, E. A.: Effect of different dietary fats on blood coagulation, platelet economy, and blood lipids, 1651(O)  
Mustine: In malignant disease; isolated regional perfusion (O. Garai, C. Cooling, and D. Staunton), 1231(O), 1256(L)  
Myasthenia gravis, 894  
Myasthenia Gravis. *The Second International Symposium Proceedings*, edited by H. R. Viets, 992  
Mycosis: Mucormycosis of head and neck structures (H. Bank, and others), 766(O)  
MYDELTON, G. C.: Lung cancer propaganda, 260(C), 561(C), 802(C)  
MYHILL, J. See HALES, I. B., 977  
Myocardial infarction. See under Heart  
Myocarditis. See under Heart  
Myocardium. See under Heart  
Myopathy. See Muscles  
Myringoplasty for tympanic membrane perforations (S. Mawson and B. Pickard), 355(O)  
Myxoedema after thalidomide, 55(C), 477(C)  
— tendon reflexes in, 999(A), 1833(C)
- N  
NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *Diabetes in an English Community. A Study of its Incidence and Natural History*, by Joan B. Walker and D. Kerridge, 381  
— Review of *Human Pituitary Gonadotropins. A Workshop Conference*, edited by A. Albert, 304  
NACHSHEN, D. S.: "Twist" injuries, 803(C)  
Nails: Paronychia, 817  
NAINBY-LUXMOORE, R. C. See COLE, P. V., 1118  
NAIRN, R. C., and others: Gastro-intestinal-specific antigen; an immunohistological and serological study, 1788(O)  
— Loss of gastro-intestinal-specific antigen in neoplasia, 1791(O)  
NAISH, J. N. See GOUGH, K. R., 1414  
Narcotic drugs, control of, 934(A)  
"Nardil." See Phenelzine  
Nasal. See Nose  
NASH, R. A.: Parkinson's law in medicine, 795(C)  
National Corporation for Care of Old People, *Fourteenth Annual Report*, 810  
National Council for Unmarried Mother and Child, annual report, 1565  
National Council of Social Service: *The Citizen and Mental Care*, 1548  
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, grants, 811
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:  
Administration costs, 735  
B.M.A. Council dinner, speeches (Sir Arthur Porritt; Lord Craigton; I. D. Grant), 935  
Bureaucratic medicine, 715(C)  
Cog in the N.H.S., 239(L), 397(C), 470(C)  
Common Market and, 734(P)  
Drugs, central buying, saving by, 347  
Estimates, 1962-3: 933(A)  
General practice, improving; £1m. reserve, 652(P)  
— vacancies, 877(P)  
Locum tenentes, 1084(P)  
Maternity medical services. See Maternity medical services  
Prescriptions, numbers and cost, 414(P)  
"Pretty ghastly, awful picture." 114(C), 119(C), 186(C), 254(C), 334(C), 394(C), 408(C), 472(C)  
Room for improvement, 1006(C)  
Research in, 1070(C), 1202(C)  
Shortage of doctors, 49(C), 113(C), 185(C), 335(C), 397(C), 473(C), 556(C), 714(C), 728(C), 1018(P), 1676(L)  
Staffing in strained economy, 1018(P)  
Surgery, British, lost generations in (J. R. Seale), 389, 796(C), 1075(C), 1142(C)  
Voluntary service within N.H.S., 592  
West Indians in, 651(P)
- National Institute for Medical Research; Exhibition, June, 1962: 1757  
National Insurance: Family Allowances and National Insurance Bill, 135  
National Lending Library for Science and Technology: Supply of medical literature, 811  
National Library of Medicine, Washington: *Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Vol. 6—Cumulation. 1955-1961*: 1743
- National Marriage Guidance Council: *Making Ends Meet*, 1473  
National Research Development Corporation, 1208(C)  
National service. See Armed Forces  
National Society for Clean Air: *Proceedings of the Brighton Conference, 1961*: 1270  
National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children: *The Needs of Mentally Handicapped Children*, 1427  
National Spastics Society: Annual report, 583  
— Medical Advisory Committee: *Hemiplegic Cerebral Palsy in Children and Adults. A Report of an International Study Group*, Wills Hall, Bristol, 1961: 992  
NATRASS, F. J.: Pre-registration appointments, 473(C)  
NAYAR, Ankarath Sankunni Mannadi, obituary of, 730  
NAYMAN, J.: A weighing-bed: Its construction and use in haemodialysis, 1109(O)  
NEAME, P. B.: Erythroid hypoplasia in kwashiorkor, 1275(C)  
Neck: Cancer; cytotoxic drugs in, 1141  
— recurrent; methotrexate and citrovorum factor in (G. Westbury, and others), 1238(O), 1256(L)  
Necrosis, finger-tip, from babies' mittens, 256(C), 1204(C), 1629(C)  
— renal. See under Kidney  
NEEDHAM, C. D.: Shortage of doctors, 49(C), 556(C)  
Negligent spreading of disease by doctor, 952  
NELIGAN, G. See GALLAGHER, Bernadette, 400  
NELSON, A. F.: Anaemia in general practice, 405(C)  
Neomycin, action of, on intestinal villi, 1495  
Neonates. See Infants: Newborn  
Neoplasms. See Cancer; Tumours  
Nephrotic syndrome, 383(L)  
Nephrotoxicity, penicillamine and, 1009(C)  
NESTADT, A. See WALT, F., 73  
Nestlé and Guigoz fellowships, 269  
Neuritis, peripheral, due to thalidomide, 1025  
Neuroanatomy: *Introduction to Neuroanatomy*, by D. Bowsler, 619  
Neurobiology: *International Review of Neurobiology*, Vol. 3, edited by C. C. Pfeiffer and J. R. Smythies, 1323  
Neurochemistry: *Practical Neurochemistry*, by H. McIlwain and R. Rodnight, 1672
- NEUROLOGY:  
Child Neurology and Cerebral Palsy. Report of an International Study Group, Oxford 1960: 1673  
Neurological disorders in children of very low birth weight; survey with Society of Medical Officers of Health (Alison D. McDonald), 895(O)  
The Neurological Examination of the Infant, by André-Thomas and Saint-Anne-Dargassies, edited by R. C. Mac Keith, P. E. Polani, and E. Clayton-Jones, 35  
North of England Neurological Association, 891  
World Federation of Neurology: Commission on Problems of Neuro-ophthalmology, 582  
— — — officers, 417
- Neurones: Motor neurone disease, 938(C), 1071(C)  
Neuropathology: *Pathology of the Nervous System. A Student's Introduction*, 3rd ed., by J. H. Biggart, 1254  
Neurophysiology: *Handbook of Physiology. Section 1: Neurophysiology*. Vol. III, edited by J. Field, 1742  
— Neurophysiology, by T. C. Ruch, and others, 1462  
Neurosis and smoking, 1344(C)  
Neurosurgery: *Essentials of Neurosurgery for Students and Practitioners*, by S. Mullan, 695  
— Stereotacticles, location confirmed at necropsy (Marion C. Smith), 900(O)  
NEVILLE, R.: Training of specialists, 474(C)  
New appliances. See Appliances, new  
New England Journal of Medicine, 150th birthday, 100(L); (J. Garland), 105  
New Guinea, doctors for, 559(C), 1076(C)  
New Guinea-Papua, proposed university, 1381  
New South Wales. See under Australia  
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center: *Problems in Surgery. From Surgical Grand Rounds at the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center*, by F. Glenn, edited by G. E. Wantz, 1121  
New York Medical College-Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals: Catering and housekeeping by outside contractors, 891  
New Zealand: Population growth in (Vital Statistics), 1425  
Newborn. See Infants: Newborn  
NEWELL, D. J. See MILLER, H. G., 1726  
NEWMAN, J. L.: Old folk in wet beds, 1824  
NEWMAN, M.: M.R.C.P. (London), 872(C)  
NEWT, D. R.: Review of *The Mammalian Egg*, by C. R. Austin, 994  
NEWTON, K. A. See WESTBURY, G., 1238  
Nialamide, in anevia pectoris (D. Leak and D. G. Julian), 1593(O)  
NIAL, J. F.: Hyponatraemia and carcinoma of bronchus, 1414(C)  
— See also OWEN, J. A., 1146  
NICHOLSON, G.: Discouraging smoking, 562(C)  
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R., new Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 1330(A)
- NICKOL, K.: Tuberculous immigrants, 50(C)  
NICKS, R., and others: Surgery of ventricular septal defects, 596(O)  
NICOL, C. S. See CATTERALL, R. D., 645  
NICOL, H.: G.P. maternity units, 632(C)  
NICOLSON, John William, knighthood conferred on, 41(A), 46  
Nicotine, effects, 102(A)  
Nicotinic acid and xanthine for "cerebral sclerosis," 814  
Nigeria: European children in Nigeria; dangers to health, 500  
— Flying Doctor Service in Northern Nigeria, 125  
Night calls: *Night Calls. A Study in General Practice*, by M. B. Clyne, 96  
NIGHTINGALE, Florence: *Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1003  
NIMMO-SMITH, R. H. See TURNER, W., 1317  
NISBET, J. See NORDIN, B. E. C., 1793  
NISBET, N. W., and HESLOP, Barbara F.: Runt disease, 129(O), 206(O)  
Nitrogen mustard. See Mustine  
NIXON, H. H., and O'DONNELL, B.: *The Essentials of Paediatric Surgery*, 1530  
NIXON, P. G. F.: Gallop rhythms, 183(C)  
NOBLE, M. I. M.: *Prescribers' Journal*, 1627(C)  
NOEL, P. R.: Chronic bronchitis, 56(C)  
Noise in hospitals; campaign by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1427  
Nomenclature: Botanical names, 569(C)  
Noradrenaline and external cardiac massage in cardiac arrest (M. D. Churcher), 1320  
— response of foetal heart and maternal circulation to (R. W. Beard), 443(O), 636(C), 720(C), 940(C), 1275(C)  
NORDEN, A.: Treatment of oral thrush, 641(C)  
NORDIN, B. E. C., and others: Lumbar spine densitometry, 1793(O)  
— See also BHANDARKAR, S. D., 145  
Norethisterone acetate, 629, 1415(C)  
— as oral contraceptive, 1418(C)  
Norethynodrel as oral contraceptive, 1418(C)  
Norlutin acetate. See Norethisterone acetate  
NORMAN, H. B.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 114(C)  
— *Road Traffic Accidents. Epidemiology, Control, and Prevention*, for World Health Organization, 1460  
— Review of *A Handbook for Ambulance Room Attendants*, by C. E. Watson, 1124, 1342(C)  
— Review of *Health in Industry. A Guide for Engineers, Executives and Doctors*, by R. C. Browne, 160  
— Review of *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Maximum Allowable Concentrations of Toxic Substances in Industry held in Prague, Czechoslovakia, April, 1959*: 1254  
North of England Neurological Association, 891  
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society; office-bearers, 583  
North Ormesby Hospital, cobalt teletherapy unit, 1156  
NORTHAM, B. E., ROWE, D. S., and WINSTONE, N. E.: Acute pancreatitis with methaemalbuminaemia, 260(C), 1146(C)  
Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority: *Hospital Service Directory, 1962*: 439  
Norwich Division's gift to civic regalia, 269
- NOSE:  
Blowing, 128  
Epistaxis, 1065(A), 1275(C), 1626(C)  
— acid catalyst lacquer and, 419  
— in the home, 1141  
Lecture Notes on Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, by E. H. M. Foxen, 1123  
Nasal cilia, effect of drugs on, 1158  
— pain after injury: cure by procaine (G. Fennell and D. M. L. Williams), 1056  
NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Christmas disease and capillary abnormality, 1074(C)  
— Epistaxis, 1275(C)
- NOVA ET VETERA:  
Association of American Physicians (Sir Zachary Cope), 629  
Bart's in brief (Sir Zachary Cope), 109, 408(C), 488(C)  
Drake, Daniel, pioneer physician (Sir Zachary Cope), 47  
Edwards, David, first English anatomist (F. N. L. Poynter), 179  
Emigration of medical men in the eighteenth century (R. S. Roberts), 789  
Florence Nightingale's disciples (F. N. L. Poynter), 1003  
Hahnemann and homeopathy. See HOBHOUSE, Rosa Waugh, 1474  
Harvey, William, remains of (D. G. James), 1548  
A herbal found by chance. *Herball (Or General Historie of Plants)*, by John Gerard (A. G. N. Moore), 1756  
Hôpital de la Salpêtrière, Paris (L. J. Hurwitz), 1196  
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat; a Golden Square Centenary (F. C. Ormerod), 1266  
Nyasaland doctor. See GELFAND, M., 1474  
Rochester, Earl of (John Wilmot), the witty Earl (F. N. L. Poynter), 320  
Smoking and health (A. Meiklejohn), 1618  
Tomes, Sir John, pioneer of British dentistry (F. N. L. Poynter), 866

## NOVA ET VETERA (continued):

- Willis, Thomas (1621-75), restoration of memorial in Westminster Abbey (W. Feindel), 552, 728(C)
- N.P. 207. See Piperidylethylchlorophenothiazine
- Nuclear injury. See under Radiation
- science: *Glossary of Terms Used in Nuclear Science* (B.S. 3455), 846
- tests, by West, 493(P)
- doctors' appeal against, 1087
- Physicians for social responsibility, 1355
- Nuffield Foundation: Hospital equipment, non-surgical, studies in function and design, 497
- Nuffield wards, success of, 890
- Paintings in hospitals, 1023
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Grant to the Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board, 1680(A)
- Postgraduate medical education, 466, 455(L), 496
- Nuffield Travelling Fellowships for G.P.s, 63
- Nullity action, blood tests in, 1635
- "Numorphan." See Oxymorphone
- NURSES AND NURSING:
- Co-op. nurse and nursing shortage (N. F. Coghill), 862, 1004(C), 1203(C), 1416(C)
- Illustrated Guide for Theatre Nurses*, by A. Marjorie Mathias, Margaret J. Penfold, and Susan Fry, 775
- International School of Advanced Nursing Education, Edinburgh University, 1638
- Mental hospital nurses, 1154(P)
- Nursing service; room for improvement, 1006(C)
- staff and hospital plan, 1154(P)
- Progressive patient care, 43, 258(C), 340(C), 1816(L), 1827
- Salary claim, 856(A), 1423(P)
- Association of Hospital Matrons on, 1637
- submitted to arbitration, 1843
- supported by B.M.A., 1330(A)
- Shortage of nurses, 1004(C), 1018(P)
- Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1003
- Nursing-homes, control of, 493(P)
- NUTRITION:
- A Chemical Approach to Food and Nutrition*, by B. A. Fox and A. G. Cameron, 381
- Copper deficiency in rats fed upon meat (T. Moore), 689
- Drummond Fellowship for Research in Nutrition, 347
- London University diploma, 125
- Malnutrition and mental disease, 191(C), 1078(C), 1342(C)
- Nutrition Society, officers, 1638
- symposium on individual variation, 1002
- Nyasaland: See also Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Development of medical services, 302
- *Doctor on Lake Nyasa*, by M. Gelfand, 1474
- Nystagmus, and alcoholic intoxication, 190(C), 486(C)

## O

- OAKLEY, N. W., and others: Postgraduate medical education, 796(C)
- Oakwell Hospital, Birstall: Pay differences during smallpox emergency, 733(P)
- Obesity, chorionic gonadotrophin for, 1089
- OBITUARY:
- Acheson, Malcolm King, 884 (correction, 960)
- Ainley, Norman Joseph, 343
- Ali, Mohamed Ahmed, 1015
- Altounyan, Ernest Haik Riddall, 949, 1283
- Anderson, Lewis, 884
- Attlee, Wilfrid Henry Waller, 1016
- Bagdasarov, Andrei, 1348
- Bali, Manohar Lal, 1559
- Barabas, Ervin, 1349
- Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, 1419
- Barnes, Edgar Broughton, 1700
- Bell, John William Rait, 570
- Bendit, Maximilian, 1632
- Bennet, Minna Amelia, 1632
- Bett, Douglas Home Blackader, 1632
- Beveridge, Sir Wilfred William Ogilvy, obituary of, 1080
- Beyers, Edmund Cecil, 119, 267
- Black, Arnold Isidore, 492
- Bradley, John, 574
- Bridger, Robert Daniel, 1770
- Brierley, Charles Edelsten, 1486
- Brodie, Peter Martin, 59
- Broman, Anna Bridget, 732
- Bruce, George Robert, 410
- Buckley, Philip Stretchan, 1770
- Bull, William Edward Hugh, 884
- Carruthers, Samuel William, 1421
- Chamberlain, Digby, 1838
- Charles, John Roger, 1282
- Cheatle, Cyril Thomas, 806
- Clayburn, Claude Robson, 731
- Cliff, Philip, 1420
- Coates, Richard, 492
- Coates, Sir William, 264
- Comyns, Louis, 570
- Cooper, Harry Guy Nugent, 648

## OBITUARY (continued):

- Cowen, Edward George Huxley, 1700
- Craft, Albert William John, 1152
- Curtin, Lawrence John, 731
- Davidson, Sir Andrew, 880
- De Abreu, Manoel, 1281
- Dent, John Yerbury, 412, 574
- Devon, Martha Davidson, 194
- Dickson, David Clark, 409
- Dixey, John Crosbie, 195
- Dixon, Henry Bryan Frost, 490, 1082
- Doolin, William, 1212
- Duncan, William Henry, 1559
- Dykes, Samuel Simmon, 1081
- Egerton, Bertram Howard, 1348
- Elwell, Robert Graham, 195
- Ewing, Alfred Washington, 572
- Falconer, James Law, 410
- Fay, Leo, 1486
- Fell, William Ian Andrew, 1486
- Fenton, James, 804
- Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, 1485
- Fletcher, Hugh Nethersole, 569, 650
- Fox, Wilfrid Stephen, 1631
- Fraser, Alastair Norman, 1016
- Fraser, Simon, 492
- Freeman, John, 266
- Fry, Augustine Sargood, 571
- Fuller, Charles Basil Sabine, 1419, 1633
- Gellner, William, 1282
- Gibson, John, 1770
- Gordon-Wilson, Clifford Gordon, 573
- Gorsky, Jacob Arthur, 58
- Grafton, Hartley Frederick Patterson, 1486
- Graham, James Methuen, 881
- Grant, Ian Dingwall, 1210
- Gunderson, Ralph Waldo, 649
- Guyer, Ronald Brett, 1152
- Hadley, Frederick Augustus, 1015
- Haigh, William Edwin, 120
- Hallchurch, Walter William, 951
- Hallinan, William Edward, 731
- Halperin, George, 193
- Hamilton, David Anderson, 1016
- Hamilton, Eben Stuart Burt, 950
- Hamilton, Robert Coubrough, 1558
- Hammond, Johnson Francis, 193
- Hampson, Travis, 885
- Handley, William Sampson, 948, 1082, 1213
- Haynes, George Secretan, 121
- Henderson, Alan Ashton, 573, 886
- Henderson, Ronald Glover, 1839
- Henry, Arnold Kirkpatrick, 1281
- Hinds, William, 194
- Hodge, Hubert, 573
- Hodkinson, Robert, 805, 1349
- How, George Reid, 1082
- Howarth, Walter Goldie, 1346
- Hudson, Arthur Cyril, 1484
- Hutchinson, Denis Fawcett, 195
- Hutchinson, Thomas, 121
- Iles, Arthur Ernest, 1081
- Jaidka, Karam Chand, 1420
- Johnston, William George, 1840
- Jolly, Gordon Gray, 804
- Jones, Mervyn Gwent Hughes, 1349
- Joslin, Elliott Proctor, 729 (correction, 960)
- Juler, Frank Anderson, 489
- Kairis, Z., 344
- Kennedy, William Nichol Watson, 491
- Keyms, Joshua Eric Richard, 1701
- Kinnear, John, 1633
- Knott, Frank Alexander, 264
- Konstam, Geoffrey Lawrence Samuel, 730, 1017
- Laird, Andrew John, 120
- Lavery, Maurice Basil, 196
- Lawrie, Hugh Brown, 491
- Laws, Frederic, 492
- Le Marquand, Horace Sharman, 1558
- Lempert, Hym, 1631
- Lightbody, William Paterson Hay, 1769
- Liston, William Alexander, 1014
- Loewi, Otto, 58
- MacCarthy, Thomas, 649
- McCleary, George Frederick, 193
- MacKeown, Robert John, 1771
- MacKinnon, Iain Lumsden, 1485
- MacLeod, John Andrew, 1347
- MacLeod, Neil, 572
- Macmillan, John Archibald Campbell, 1840
- MacQueen, Ronald Chesney, 1014
- Madill, Thomas, 730
- Mandeltorte, Jan Jakub, 1081
- Mangalik, Vanmali Sharan, 1282, 1560
- Marien, Edwin André Watson, 1347
- Marston, Archibald Daniel, 265
- Martin, Richard William, 1771
- Martin, William Strelley, 571
- Martland, Edith Marjorie, 885
- Maxwell, James, 1769
- Millar, George MacGregor, 1283
- Milne, Arthur Young, 1421
- Mitchell, John Phimister, 1152
- Montgomery, Terence Howard Latimer, 411
- Morris, William Macgregor, 1014
- Mowat, George Thomson, 1419
- Nayar, Ankarath Sankunni Mannadi, 730
- Oliver, John Basil Dickinson, 885
- O'Neill, Eugene Joseph, 1560
- Owen, George Douglas, 1485, 1560

## OBITUARY (continued):

- Papanicolaou, George Nicholas, 647
- Paterson, John Hamilton, 883, 1083
- Philips, Nathaniel Richard, 570
- Pick, Norris, 343
- Pollock, Sir John, 1700
- Pratt, William Reginald, 410
- Price, Reginald Francis, 1348
- Pritchard, Eric Alfred Blake, 1768
- Rae, William Kirk, 267
- Roberts, Hugh Gordon, 490, 1017
- Roberts, Robert Alun, 491
- Rosenblum, Elisabeth, 1153
- Savatard, Louis Charles Arthur, 342
- Shaw, Sir William Fletcher, 195
- Shepherd, William Moir Webster, 569
- Sinclair, Fraser McEwen, 732
- Skelton, Dudley Sheridan, 806
- Skinner, John, 121
- Small, James Alexander, 120
- Smallwood, Robert Henry, 573
- Sparks, John Victor, 951
- Stephen, John Herbert, 1559
- Stevenson, Donald Robert Louis, 1421
- Strugnell, Lionel Frederick, 648
- Sutherland, Donald McKay, 1558
- Sweet, Richard H., 267
- Tasker, Dorothy Emily Brooks, 343
- Tennent, Thomas, 489
- Thakore, Mukundrai Dolatrai, 884
- Thompson, Arthur George James, 266, 574
- Thomson, Charles Hutcheon, 1701
- Todd, Alan Herapath, 409, 574
- Tough, David Weston Chant, 1017
- Wakeford, Victor David Collins, 1082
- Walker, Cranston, 342
- Weaver, Robert, 59, 267
- Weber, Frederick Parkes, 1630
- Welch, Thomas Burges, 1153
- Westlake, Henry John Williams Jennings, 572
- White, James Renfrew, 266, 574
- Williams, Ernest Ulysses, 1420
- Williams, Owen Herbert, 882
- Williams, Sydney Rice, 1016
- Woodhouse, Robert Arnold, 571
- Woolf, Abraham David, 195
- Wrigley, Frank Graham, 1484
- Xuma, Alfred Bitini, 1015
- O'BRIEN, P. K. See POLLER, L., 1666
- OBSTETRICS: See also Caesarean section; Labour; Maternal deaths; Maternity medical services; Pregnancy; Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
- Delivery in the home, 1552(C)
- Forceps delivery, analgesia for; technique for the "single-handed" obstetrician (J. F. O'Sullivan), 151(O), 566(C), 720(C), 1011(C)
- Head, moulding of, 638(C)
- Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe*, 5th ed., by H. Martius, and others, 1601
- "Pethilorfan" and lignocaine in, 118(C)
- Placenta praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 117(C)
- retained, amyl nitrite in, 201
- Précis d'Obstétrique*, 2nd ed., by R. Merger, J. Lévy, and J. Melchior, 1395
- Presentation, breech, version in, 127
- Second twin, management of (R. R. Macdonald), 518(O), 719(C), 940(C)
- Occupational health. See Industry and occupations
- OCKEY, C. H. See MULDAK, S., 291
- O'COLLINS, J. P.: Multiple malignancy, 947(C)
- O'CONNELL, J. A.: Resuscitation of stillborn infant, 878(C)
- O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Review of *The Spinal Cord. Basic Aspects and Surgical Considerations*, by G. Austin, 1813
- O'CONNELL, W. J.: Claims for readership, 1838(C)
- O'CONNOR, Maeve. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1058, 1814
- ØDEGAARD, K.: Penicillins in gonorrhoea, 645(C)
- O'DONNELL, B. See NIXON, H. H., 1530
- O'DONNELL, J., and GERAGHTY, M.: Reduction of sputum viscosity, 1695(C)
- Oedema, cerebral, urea for, 499
- Oesophagitis: Heartburn of pregnancy, 1415(C)
- Peptic, 259(C)
- Oesophagus: *Neoplastic Diseases at Various Sites. Vol. 4: Tumours of the Oesophagus*, edited by N. C. Tanner and D. W. Smithers, 616
- *Tumors of the Breast, Chest and Esophagus*, edited by G. T. Pack and I. M. Ariel, 234
- Oestrogens for carcinoma of prostate, 1288, 1640
- O'GARRA, J. A.: Anaphylactic reactions to hydrocortisone injections, 615, 940(C)
- Ogilvie, Sir Heneage (Editor): *Fifty. An Approach to the Problems of Middle Age*, 1323
- OGSTON, D.: Serum mucoproteins and plasma fibrinolytic activity in coronary-artery disease, 1242(O)
- OHLSOON, W. T. L.: Penicillamine as lead-chelating substance in man, 1454(O)
- OLD AGE:
- Beds for old people, 1703(P)
- Carcinogenesis and ageing, 963
- Fever, persistent, in an elderly man (Clinicopathological Conference), 1131



## OLD AGE (continued):

- Geriatric Care Association, formation, 1088  
— services, guide to, 1822, 1820(A)  
Jaundice in the elderly, causes and diagnosis (A. Huete-Armijo and A. N. Exton-Smith), 1113(O)  
National Corporation for Care of Old People, *Fourteenth Annual Report*, 810  
Old folk in wet beds (J. L. Newman), 1824  
*Physiological and Pathological Ageing*, by V. Korenchevsky, edited by G. H. Bourne, 847  
Procaine, trials in aged patients, 188(C)  
Schizophrenia in, 102(A), 407(C), 488(C), 637(C)  
*The Senile Brain. A Clinical Study*, by R. S. Allison, 1814  
Smallpox revaccination in, 893  
U.S. National Institute of Mental Health's grants for parallel studies, 811
- OLDFIELD, M. C.: Industrial-bullet wound, 262(C)  
OLDHAM, P. D.: See HIGGINS, I. T. T., 1344  
Oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 426(O)  
— with sulphasomizole, 1341(C), 1695(C)  
OLIVER, H. G.: Resuscitation of stillborn infant, 399(C), 878(C)  
OLIVER, John Basil Dickinson, obituary of, 885  
OLIVER, M. F.: Review of *Drugs Affecting Lipid Metabolism*, edited by S. Garattini and R. Paoletti, 928  
OLIVER, R. H. P.: Review of *Surgery of Trauma in the Tropics*, by R. L. Batten. With a chapter on anaesthetics by J. V. Farman, 530  
OLLENDORFF, R. H. V.: Reactions to thiopropazine ("majepil"), 1074(C)  
O'MALLEY, C. D., and RUSSELL, K. F.: *David Edwards—Introduction to Anatomy*, 1532: 179  
O'MALLEY, E. E.: Amputation through the knee, 261(C)  
O'NEILL, Eugene Joseph, obituary of, 1560  
O'nyong nyong (break-bone fever), 534(L)  
Operating theatres: *Illustrated Guide for Theatre Nurses*, by A. Marjorie Mathias, Margaret J. Penfold, and Susan Fry, 775  
— Planning operating-theatre suites (M. Essex-Lopresti and D. Hubert), 1470, 1465(L), 1760(C)  
Ophthalmia neonatorum: Vital statistics, 198, 653, 1085, 1773  
Ophthalmic disorders in children of very low birth weight; survey with Society of Medical Officers of Health (Alison D. McDonald), 895(O)
- OPHTHALMOLOGY:  
*Advances in Ophthalmology*, edited by E. B. Streiff, 618  
*An Atlas of Ophthalmic Surgery*, by C. Berens and J. H. King, 1253  
*Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XV, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 927  
European Ophthalmic Pathology Society, foundation, 1355  
*Genetics and Ophthalmology*, by P. J. Waardenburg, A. Franceschetti, and D. Klein, 530  
*Ophthalmic Operations*, by S. Philips, 2nd ed. by J. Foster, 991  
World Federation of Neurology's Commission on Problems of Neuro-ophthalmology, 582
- OPPENHEIM, A.: See BARNARD, R. D., 943  
Oppenheimer College, Lusaka, training course in social work, 1114  
Orchitis: Epididymo-orchitis, acute, and teratoma of testis (J. A. Seddon), 1185  
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, appointments and promotions, 252  
ORME, J. E.: Schizophrenia in old age, 879(C)  
ORMEROD, F. C.: Hospital for Diseases of the Throat; a Golden Square Centenary, 1266  
ORMROD, J. N.: Two cases of chloroquine-induced retinal damage, 918(O), 929(L), 1144(C), 1338(C), 1429  
ORR, R. F.: Postgraduate medical education, 1278(C)  
ORR, R. G.: Vaccination against smallpox, 791(C), 1009(C), 1077(C)  
ORTH, W.: *Ergebnisse der Bluttransfusionsforschung*, Vol. 6, 694  
Orthopaedics: British Orthopaedic Association: Spring Meeting, 1547  
Orthoptists: *Register of Orthoptists*, 1775  
OSBORNE, G.: Intramuscular injections, 190(C)  
OSSELTON, J. W.: See KILOH, L. G., 1121  
Osteoarthritis, 1547  
— of the hip-joint, 1145(C)  
*Osteogenesis Imperfecta in Sweden. Clinical, Genetic, Epidemiological, and Socio-Medical Aspects*, by G. Smår, 774  
Osteomyelitis, 550  
— acute, surgery in early stages (N. H. Harris), 1440(O), 1621(C), 1693(C), 1766(C)  
Osteopathic Medical Association, 880(C)  
Osteoporosis, effect of low-calcium diet on urinary calcium in (S. D. Bhandarkar and B. E. C. Nordin), 145(O)  
O'SULLIVAN, J. F.: Analgesia for forceps delivery; a technique for the "single-handed" obstetrician, 151(O), 566(C), 720(C)  
Otago University. See under Universities  
Otitis externa, recent developments (R. D. Stride), 607(O), 1010(C), 1076(C), 1280(C), 1624(C)  
— media, acute suppurative, in childhood; phenethicillin and penicillin G in (R. A. McNeill), 360(O)

- Otorhinolaryngology: *Advances in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*, Vols. 8-10. Seventh International Congress of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, Paris, 23-29 July, 1961, edited by L. Rüedi, 617  
— E.N.T. problems in general practice (D. John; D. F. N. Harrison; E. N. Owen; A. G. Watkins), 1141  
— *Lecture Notes on Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*, by E. H. M. Foxen, 1123  
Otosclerosis, stapedectomy for (A. W. Morrison), 1804(O)  
Ototracheal adhesive ear paint, 47  
OVERBEEK, G. A.: Progestogens and the foetus, 1339(C), 1834(C)  
Overseas graduates, 474(C), 539(A), 554(C), 635(C), 712(C), 728(C), 797(C), 1143(C)  
— in Britain and British doctors overseas (Medical cross-currents), 539(A)  
— hospitals; consumer service for, 189(C)  
— medical service and practice overseas, 715(C), 946(C), 1143(C), 1679(A)  
Ovulation: After childbirth, 128  
— *Control of Ovulation. Proceedings of the Conference held at Endicott House, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1960*, edited by C. A. Vilee, 236  
Ovum: *The Mammalian Egg*, by C. R. Austin, 994  
— *Oogenesis: The Storage of Developmental Information*, by Chr. P. Raven, 1673  
OWEN, A. H.: Claims for readership, 1766(C)  
OWEN, Ann: Women doctors, 1343(C), 1418(C), 1552(C), 1627(C), 1763(C)  
OWEN, E. N.: E.N.T. problems in general practice, 1141  
OWEN, George Douglas, obituary of, 1485, 1560  
OWEN, J. A., and NIAL, J. F.: Acute pancreatitis with methaemalbuminaemia, 1146(C)  
OWEN, Robert Davies, C.B.E. conferred on, 41(A), 46  
OWEN, S. G., and VALLANCE-OWEN, J.: *Essentials of Cardiology*, 991  
Oxethazaine, 1549  
— in heartburn of pregnancy, 1415(C)  
Oxford Study Group on Child Neurology and Cerebral Palsy: *Child Neurology and Cerebral Palsy*, 1673  
Oxford University. See under Universities  
Oxymorphone, 708  
Oxyphenbutazone, 1475  
Oxytocin: *Proceedings of an International Symposium held in Montevideo, 1959*, edited by R. Caldeyro-Barcia and H. Heller, 618

## P

- Pacemaker. See under Heart  
Pachydermoperiostosis (K. Shawarby and M. S. Ibrahim), 763(O)  
Pacific Islanders: Body temperature in relation to blood-pressure (I. Maddocks and R. R. H. Lovell), 436(O)  
PACK, G. T., and ARIEL, I. M. (Editors): *Tumors of the Breast, Chest, and Esophagus*, 234  
Paediatrics. See Children; Infants  
Pain, carotid, 646(C)  
— nasal, after injury: cure by procaine (G. Fennell and D. M. L. Williams), 1056  
— relief of, 800(C), 1011(C), 1149(C), 1276(C), 1555(C), 1628(C)  
Paint: Polythene-paint spraying, 119(C)  
PAKENHAM-WALSH, R.: Smoking and fires, 1483(C)  
Pakistan: Diabetes in East Pakistan (M. Ibrahim), 837(O), 1554(C)  
— Smallpox from Karachi, 241(A), 1077(C)  
— Tuberculosis in Pakistan in Bradford (D. K. Stevenson), 1382(O), 1397(L)  
Paleopathology: Diseases of ancient man, 852(L)  
PALMER, K. N. V., GEAKE, M. R., and BRASS, W.: Clinical trial of methyl cysteine hydrochloride in chronic bronchitis, 280(O)  
P.A.M. See Melpalan  
PANCKRIDGE, W. R. S., K.B.E. conferred on, 1608(A), 1617 (correction, 1708)  
Pancreas: Cancer; and diabetes, 117(C)  
— *Die Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und des Pankreas*, by W. Hess, 235  
Pancreatitis, acute, in children (B. Wolman), 1591(O)  
— with methaemalbuminaemia, 260(C), 1146(C)  
— aetiology of, 1341(C)  
PANDE, B. R.: Hubble-bubble smoking, 1556(C)  
PANTIN, C. F. A., honorary D.Sc., University of Durham, 122  
PAOLETTI, R.: See GARATTINI, S., 928  
PAPANICOLAOU, George Nicholas, obituary of, 647  
Papilloedema and polycythaemia (A. R. Chrispin and C. S. Darke), 989  
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: Emigration of British doctors, 1075(C), 1343(C)  
— M.R.C.P. (London), 794(C)  
Papua and New Guinea: Proposed university, 1381  
— — Training college for student nurses, 1650  
Paracholera in Borneo, 1352(P)  
— in S.E. Asia (Vital Statistics), 653  
Paraffin stoves and cancer, 1288  
— carbon monoxide from, 312(A), 644(C)
- PARALYSIS (continued):  
Facial, 184(C), 334(C), 1206(C)  
— corneal anaesthesia associated with Bell's palsy, 894  
General, of the insane; incidence (S. M. Laird), 524(O)  
Rectus muscle palsy, transient unilateral external, in newborn infants (P. F. Benson), 1054(O)  
Parasitology: *Blacklock and Southwell. A Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, by T. H. Davey, 926  
— *Introduction to Parasitology*. With special reference to the parasites of man, 10th ed., by Asa C. Chandler and C. P. Read, 236  
Parasternal pulsations, left, 724(C), 1273(C)  
Paratyphoid fever: T.A.B. intradermal, 1287  
— Vital statistics, 1353  
Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism revealed by renal biopsy (B. Evans and D. Zutshi), 1739  
— *The Parathyroids. Proceedings of a Symposium on Advances in Parathyroid Research held at the Rice Institute, edited by R. O. Greep*, 773  
— Pseudohyperparathyroidism with carcinoma bronchus (L. Fry), 301  
PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Prevention of tetanus, 868(C), 1205(C)  
PARKER, M. T., MAXTED, W. R., and FRASER, C. A. M.: Tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci, 1550(C)  
PARKER, W. S.: Vaccination against smallpox, 1338(C)  
PARKES, A.: Severe reaction to meprobamate, 404(C)  
PARKES, C. M., BROWN, G. W., and MONCK, E. M.: The general practitioner and the schizophrenic patient, 972(O)  
PARKHOUSE, J.: M.R.C.P. (London), 872(C)  
— Training of specialists, 184(C), 335(C), 399(C), 474(C), 556(C)  
Parkinson's law in medicine, 795(C)  
Parkinsonism, chlorpromazine in, 114(C), 646(C)  
— drugs for; rationale, 741
- PARLIAMENT:  
Alkali Control Order, extension of, 413  
Army Medical Service, recruiting drive, 807  
— Reserve Bill; National Service doctors retained, 412  
Asia and family planning, 1702  
Beds for old people, 1703  
— psychiatry, in general hospitals, 1351  
Bones, human, for decoration, 735  
Boxing injuries, R.C.P. investigation of, 1424  
Breathalyzer, inaccuracy of; Road Traffic Bill, 1350  
Broadmoor, transfer of inmates from, 887  
Bronchitis, deaths from, 414  
Brucellosis, stamping out, 1083  
Cancer: failure to diagnose, 577  
— research, funds for, 888  
Common Market and the N.H.S., 734  
Commonwealth Immigrants Act, 1214  
Deafness, industrial; Government finance for research, 414  
Doctors, number of, 414, 1084, 1154  
— recruitment of, 1424  
— shortage of, 1018  
Driving charges, police doctors evidence in, 1351  
Drugs, new, tests of, 808  
Emigration of British doctors, 414, 493, 1075(C), 1154, 1351, 1411(C)  
Family planning, Asia and, 1702  
Firework accidents, 1084  
Gamma globulin for German measles, 1562  
General practice, advisory committee on, 494, 1005(C)  
— improving; £1m. reserve, 652  
— vacancies, 887  
Guy's Hospital Medical School, department of virology, 1561  
Homosexuality; Bill to amend law, 655  
Hospital building expenditure, 414  
— Plan; capital development proposals, 494  
*A Hospital Plan for England and Wales*, 576  
Hospital Plan, nursing staff and, 1154  
— redundancy scheme, 1154  
— Scottish, 652  
— staff meals, charges for, 651  
— redundancy, 734, 1154  
Human bones for decoration, 735  
Immigrants; Commonwealth Immigrants Act, 1214  
— medical inspection, 579  
— X-ray examination, 1703  
Immigration, current figures, 1562  
L.C.C. child care services, 1488  
Leprosy in Great Britain, 414  
Lipstick dyes, 1084  
Locum tenentes, 1084  
Lung cancer, deaths from, 414, 809  
Maternity medical services, claim form for, 652  
Maternity Medical Service regulations, 1489  
Meals for hospital staff, charges for, 651  
Medical graduates, increase in, 1424  
— schools, new, University Grants Committee, 1154, 1561  
Mental Health Act; hospital orders restricting discharge, 888  
— (Scotland) Act, 1562  
— hospital nurses, number of, 1154  
— welfare commission in Scotland, 887

## PARLIAMENT (continued):

- Midwives, shortage of, 1018  
Minister of Health and Cabinet rank, 1702(P)  
N.H.S. administration costs, 735  
— Common Market and, 734  
— staffing in the context of a strained economy, 1018  
Nuclear tests, atmospheric, by West, 493  
Nurses, pay, 1423  
— shortage of, 1018  
Nursing-homes, control of, 493  
Nursing staff and Hospital Plan, 1154  
Old people, beds for, 1703  
Paracholera in Borneo, 1352  
Pay differences at a smallpox hospital (Oakwell Hospital, Birstall), 733  
Physiotherapists, shortage of, 1018  
Police doctors' evidence in driving charges, 1351  
Practice expenses and the pool, 1084  
Prescriptions, numbers and cost, 414  
Professions supplementary to medicine; pay, 1018  
— — — shortage in hospital service, 344, 481(C), 716(C), 1018(P)  
Psychiatric beds in general hospitals, 1351  
Psychiatry, child, 414  
Quarantine rules for rabies, 1424  
Rabies in dogs, number of cases, 1562  
— quarantine rules for, 1424  
Recruitment of doctors, 1424  
Redundancy scheme, Hospital Plan, 734, 1154  
Remuneration; distribution schemes for reserved £1m. and G.P. merit awards accepted by Government, 1214  
— merit awards for consultants, 1351  
— preclinical and clinical lecturers, 1214  
Rent increase for Scottish hospital houses, 733  
Resident doctors at U.C.H., 1351  
Review Body, composition, 413  
Road Traffic Bill; breathalyser, inaccuracy of, 1350  
Rock, colouring matter in, 494  
Royal Air Force, doctors in, 1703  
Royal Army Medical Corps, recruitment, 1214  
— — — selected military hospitals, pre-registration year in, 808  
Royal Navy, doctors in, 887  
Scottish hospital houses, rent increase for, 733  
Sickness absence, major causes, 414  
Smallpox deaths in vaccinated contacts, 1489  
— in South Wales, 735  
— precautions against, 344, 888  
— at ports, 651  
— vaccination, compulsory, 578  
— deaths from, 887, 1214  
— vaccine, imported, 414  
— supplies, 493  
— tissue-culture, 651  
*Smoking and Health* (Royal College of Physicians of London), 808, 887, 952  
Smoking by schoolchildren, 809  
Sorcery in the Solomons, 887  
Tobacco advertising, 808  
— cigarettes on television, 1561  
University College Hospital, resident doctors at, 1351  
University Grants Committee report on new medical schools, 1154, 1561  
Vaccination certificate, international, 493  
— fees, 1489  
Venereal diseases, increase in, 735  
Virology, department of, at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1561  
Visitation safeguards, call for review, 650, 790(C), 946(C)  
West Indians in the Health Service, 651  
Women doctors, 734

- PARMAR, K.: Partial annular detachment of cervix, 1205(C)  
"Partrate." See Tranylcypromine  
Paronychia, 817  
Paronychia, babies' mittens and lower incidence, 1204(C)  
PAROS, N. L.: Case of foetal anaemia due to trans-placental bleeding seen in general practice, 839(O), 854(A)  
Parotid enlargement, recurrent, 1193(A)  
PARRY, K. M.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 396(C)  
PARULKAR, G. B. See KINARE, S. C., 845  
PASAMANICK, B.: Brain-damaged children, 558(C), 803(C), 939(C), 1625(C)  
PATERSON, John Hamilton, obituary of, 833, 1083  
PATEY, D. H.: Cost of private beds, 1551(C), 1695(C), 1768(C), 1836(C)  
— Review of *Tumors of the Breast, Chest, and Esophagus*, edited by G. T. Pack and E. M. Ariel, 234  
Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland: College of Pathologists. See College of Pathologists

## PATHOLOGY:

- Brains of war wounded, appeal to pathologists for, 408(C)  
College of Pathologists. See College of Pathologists  
*General Pathology*. Based on Lectures delivered at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, University of Oxford, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Howard Florey, 1601

## PATHOLOGY (continued):

- Mechanisms of Disease. An Introduction to Pathology*, by R. Perez-Tamayo, 1531  
*Pathology of the Fetus and the Infant*, 2nd ed., by Edith L. Potter, 1600  
*The Principles of Pathology, including Bacteriology*, 2nd ed., by R. A. Willis, 1742  
*A Short History of Clinical Pathology*, by W. D. Foster. With a chapter on the organization of Clinical Pathology to the present day by S. C. Dyke, 925  
*A Textbook of Pathology. An Introduction to Medicine*, 7th ed., by W. Boyd, 159  
Patients: *The Patient's Attitude to Nursing Care*, by Anne McGhee, 304  
— Transportation of, 1553(C)  
— "While you're here . . ." 1629(C), 1837(C)  
PATTERSON, J. H.: Management of the second twin, 720(C), 940(C)  
PATTISON, G.: London dock labour, 1766(C)  
PATTON, H. D. See RUCH, T. C., 1462  
PAULLEY, J. W.: Hospital Plan, 475(C)  
*Pavlov Journal of Higher Nervous Activity*, 738  
PAYNE, J. C. R. See THOMSON, A. J., 470  
PAYNE, R.: Review of *Looking Over My Shoulder*, by C. W. Cunningham, 1122  
PEARCE, L. C. See WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 1796  
PEARS, M. A. See PICKERING, Sir George, 95  
PEARSON, G. W.: Addison's disease in a 6-year-old boy, 1057  
PEARSON, H. E. S.: Gallop rhythms, 183(C)  
PEARSON, J. See COPE, C. L., 659  
PEARSON, J. B.: Fractures of base of 5th metatarsal, 1052(O), 1277(C)  
PEASE, J. C.: Langwith Lodge; a diabetic convalescent home for men and women, 1753  
PECKER, A. (Preface): *Léonard de Vinci. Dessins Anatomiques. (Anatomie Artistique, Descriptive et Fonctionnelle)*. Selected by P. Huard, 1394  
PEGG, D. E. See WESTBURY, G., 1238  
PELLEGRINI, R.: The contraceptive pill, 113(C), 486(C)  
"Penbritin." See Ampicillin  
PENFOLD, Margaret J. See MATTHIAS, A. Marjorie, 775  
Penicillamine and nephrotoxicity, 1009(C)  
— as lead-chelating substance in man (W. T. L. Ohlsson), 1454(O)  
PENICILLIN: See also Ampicillin; Methicillin; Penicillamine; Phenbenicillin; Phenethicillin; Propicillin  
Antibacterial activity of penicillins (Mary Barber and Pamela M. Waterworth), 1159(O) (correction, 1358); 1190(L), 1157(C)  
Dosage in bacterial endocarditis, 1845  
In cows' milk, 1207(C)  
In leptospirosis; comparison with symptomatic therapy (R. S. Kocan), 1181(O)  
In measles (A. G. Brown, G. H. Renton, and P. Griffiths), 374(O), 1009(C)  
In rheumatic fever; bactericidal dosage (Mary E. Carter, E. G. L. Bywaters, and G. T. G. Thomas), 965(O), 996(L)  
Levels, maintenance of, 741  
More penicillins, 1190(L)  
New penicillins, 99(L)  
Oral penicillin and syphilis, 1287  
Penicillin G in acute suppurative otitis media in childhood (R. A. McNeill), 360(O)  
Penicillins in gonorrhoea, 311(A), 645(C)  
Sensitivity, 1567  
Penis: Foreskin, unretractable, 420, 658  
PENNOCK, C.: Pope and Hutchison, 1766(C)  
PENNY, W. M.: Pruritus ani, 1482(C)  
PENROSE, L. S. See MAYNARD-SMITH, Sheila, 1461  
"Penspek." See Phenbenicillin  
Peppermints and auricular fibrillation, 407(C)  
Pepsinogen: Single plasma pepsinogen estimation, diagnostic value of (H. E. Vickers and M. P. Kennedy), 1453(O)  
Peptic oesophagitis, 259(C)  
Peptic ulcer: Bleeding in pregnancy, 54(C)  
— Gastric resection with Y-anastomosis (D. G. Lambley), 1588(O)  
— Heart failure after gastrectomy, 51(C), 336(C), 562(C)  
PEREZ-TAMAYO, R.: *Mechanisms of Disease. An Introduction to Pathology*, 1531  
Perfusion, regional, isolated, in treatment of malignant disease (O. Garai, C. Cooling, and D. Staunton), 1231(O), 1256(L)  
— leakage determination during (E. O. Field), 1236(O), 1256(L)  
Pericarditis, constrictive, from dracunculosis (D. G. Kinare, G. B. Parulkar, and P. K. Sen), 845, 1206(C)  
Periodic fever: Familial Mediterranean fever (A. E. Dormer and J. F. Hale), 87(O)  
Peripheral neuritis. See Neuritis, peripheral  
Peritoneal adhesions, enzyme prophylaxis of, 1261(A)  
Peritoneoscopy, 562(C)  
Peritonitis, primary streptococcal, in pregnancy (M. D. Middleton and H. J. Solomon), 1598  
PERKINS, E. S.: *Uveitis and Toxoplasmosis*, 382  
*Personality Structure and Human Interaction. The Developing Synthesis of Psychodynamic Theory*, by H. Guntrip, 237, 728(C)

- Pertussis vaccine, sensitivity to, 1567  
Pessary: Vaginal, 53(C), 112(C), 192(C), 337(C), 718(C)  
PETCH, C. P.: Botanical names, 569(C)  
PETERKIN, G. A. G., MORLEY, W. N., and CHALMERS, D.: Triamcinolone and fluocinolone acetonide ointments in atopic eczema, 1392  
PETERS, U. H., and GRAHAMMAN, H.: Reactivation of psychosis by phenothiazines, 799(C)  
Pethidine: And phenelzine, 408(C)  
"Pethilorfan": In obstetrics, 118(C)  
Petrol-vapour intoxication, 119(C)  
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: Further family history (G. Keen and M. A. Murray), 923  
— — — In childhood; unusual radiological features (J. D. Sheward), 921  
PFEIFFER, C. C., and SMYTHIES, J. R. (Editors): *International Review of Neurobiology*, 1323  
Pfizer Lecture in Virology: Development of virology as an independent science (G. K. Hirst), 1431(O)  
Phaeochromocytoma, bilateral, with carcinoma of the thyroid (U. Sahay), 1391  
— unusual clinical manifestations (H. M. Leather, and others), 1373(O), 1698(C), 1833(C)  
PHANSALKER, H. R.: Phenindione hepatitis, 724(C)  
Pharmaceutical advertising. See Advertising, pharmaceutical  
Pharmaceutical industry: See also Drugs  
— Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1285  
— Drug exports, 417  
— Research (J. Y. Bogue), 251  
— Research and drug prices (U.S. Senate Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly), 938(C), 1832(C)  
— A thousand and one new drugs, 780(A)  
— Society of Great Britain, Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Smith and Nephew Research Ltd.: *Recent Developments in the Sterilization of Surgical Materials*, 1060  
Pharmacology: *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 6th ed., by J. H. Burn, 1531  
Phenbenicillin: Bacteriological and clinical studies with phenoxymethylpenicillin (M. J. Carter, W. Brumfit, and I. Willmott), 80(O), 99(L)  
— — — pharmacological properties of phenoxymethylpenicillin (I. M. Rollo, G. F. Somers, and D. M. Burley), 76(O), 99(L)  
— New penicillins, 99(L)  
— To-day's drugs, 1410  
Phenelzine and appetite, 798(C), 1010(C)  
— And pethidine, 408(C)  
— in depression (E. H. Hare, J. Dominian, and L. Sharpe), 9(O), 38(L)  
Phenethicillin: In acute suppurative otitis media in childhood (R. A. McNeill), 360  
Pheneturide. See Phenylethylacetylurea  
Phenindione hepatitis, 111(C), 724(C)  
Pheniprazine hydrochloride, 630  
Phenobarbitone sodium, compatibility of mixture of ephedrine hydrochloride, belladonna tincture and, 1218  
Phenol injections for haemorrhoids (C. W. Graham-Stewart), 213(O)  
Phenothiazines, reactivation of psychosis by, 799(C)  
Phenoxymethylpenicillin. See Phenbenicillin  
6(a-Phenoxyphenylacetamido) penicillanic acid. See Phenbenicillin  
Phenoxypipazine, side-effects, 1025  
Phenylalanine mustard. See Melphalan  
Phenylbutazone, 1475  
— and leukaemia, 459(A), 798(C)  
Phenylethylacetylurea, 1829  
Phenylketonuria, mass screening of babies, 1427  
PHILIP, W. M.: Acroparaesthesia, 1760(C)  
PHILLIPS, Nathaniel Richard, obituary of, 570  
PHILLIPS, D.: Cervical disk lesions, 1697(C)  
PHILLIPS, R. J.: Treatment of measles, 1009(C)  
PHILLIPS, T. A.: Emigration of British doctors, 1143(C), 1411(C)  
PHILLIPS, W. See WHEELER, Dame Olive, 993  
PHILPS, S.: *Ophthalmic Operations*, 2nd ed., by J. Foster, 991  
Phlebotomus species, transmission of *L. brasiliensis* by; dermal leishmaniasis in British Honduras (J. Strangways-Dixon and R. Lainson), 297  
Phosphatases, acid, in mammary carcinomatosis; correlation with sites of metastases (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)  
— serum acid, in mammary carcinomatosis (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)  
Phosphatide therapy: Effect on blood lipids (J. B. Enticknap), 825(O), 1277(C), 1340(C), 1834(C)  
Phosphoglucosylase, serum, in mammary carcinomatosis, 829  
Phosphoglucose isomerase, serum, in mammary carcinomatosis, 829  
Photography: Royal Photographic Society (Medical Group), annual exhibition, 738  
— — — Combined Royal Colleges Bronze Medal, 1843  
Physical fitness, 1357  
Physical Society Colour Group, 1599  
Physicians for social responsibility, 1355  
PHYSIOLOGY:  
*Einführung in die Physiologie des Menschen*, by H. Rein, 13th and 14th ed., edited by M. Schneider, 531  
*Physiologie Humaine. Cellulaire et Organique*, by H. Laborit, 380

## PHYSIOLOGY (continued):

- Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 5th ed. by G. H. Bell, J. N. Davidson, and H. Scarborough, 531
- Physiotherapists: Shortage of, 481(C), 716(C), 1018(P)
- Physiotherapy: *Mobile Physiotherapy Service Association's Annual Report for the Year 1961*: 1513 — new look for, 998(A), 1144(C)
- PICK, Norris, obituary of, 343
- PICKARD, B. See MAWSON, S., 355
- PICKERING, E. Y.: Essential hypertension, 945(C)
- PICKERING, G. W.: M.R.C.P. (London), 709(C), 871(C), 1005(C)
- *The Nature of Essential Hypertension*, 379, 565(C), 717(C), 945(C)
- Peripheral gangrene and myocardial infarction, 110(C), 407(C), 564(C)
- Postgraduate medical education: The present opportunity and the immediate need, 421(O), 455(L), 539(A), 635(C), 712(C), 867(C), 872(C), 1005(C), 1278(C), 1416(C)
- CRANSTON, W. L., and PEARSON, M. A.: *The Treatment of Hypertension*, 95
- PIETERSEN, J. H. See STUBBÉ, L. Th. F. L., 675
- Pigmentation: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: A further family history (G. Keen and M. A. Murray), 923 — — — in childhood; unusual radiological features (J. D. Sheward), 921
- PILONIDAL SINUS, 658
- PINCUS, G.: *Recent Progress in Hormone Research. The Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference*, Vol. 17, 1059
- PINES, A.: Relief of pain, 800(C), 1011(C), 1149(C), 1276(C)
- PINEY, A.: Discouraging smoking, 562(C)
- Smoking and health, 942(C)
- PINKERTON, J. H. M. See BOOTH, R. T., 1732
- PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: *Night Calls. A Study in General Practice*, by M. B. Clyne, 96
- Piperazine for puppies, 1090
- Piperidylethylchlorophenothiazine, retinal damage from, 929(L), 1338(C)
- PIRES, T. L.: A neglected lotion, 1767(C)
- PIRIE, N. W. (Editor): *The Biology of Space Travel. Symposia of the Institute of Biology*, No. 10, 1532
- PIROUET, Barbara: The contraceptive pill, 408(C), 878(C)
- Pituitary: *Human Pituitary Gonadotropins. A Workshop Conference*, edited by A. Albert, 304
- Mammary cancer, stimulation of by prolactin and clinical response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister and R. B. Welbourn), 1669
- Transpalatal hypophysectomy, 1553(C)
- Placebo effects, 1010(C)
- Placebos for comparison, 1259(L)
- Placenta praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 117(C)
- Retained, amyl nitrite in, 201
- Transplacental bleeding causing foetal anaemia (N. L. Paros), 839(O), 854(A)
- Placental attachment in uterus, significance of site (R. T. Booth, and others), 1732(O)
- "Placidyl." See Ethchlorvynol
- Plantar warts. See Warts, plantar
- Plasma banks, road-side, in Austria, 269
- cells, 1288
- fibrinolytic activity in coronary-artery disease (D. Ogston), 1242(O)
- pepsinogen estimation, single, diagnostic value of (H. E. Vickers and M. P. Kennedy), 1453(O)
- Plastic-bag fatality, 875(C)
- suicide (A. C. Hunt and F. E. Camps), 378, 875(C)
- Plastic surgery: Case of the plastic surgeons, 48(C)
- Platelets: Thrombocytopenia. See Thrombocytopenia
- Platt Report, 1008(C)
- PLATT, Sir Robert: Foreign medical graduates in British hospitals, 1142(C), 1411(C), 1416(C)
- M.R.C.P. (London), 470(C), 630(C), 710(C), 871(C), 1005(C)
- Pleural biopsy, 350
- Pneumaturia due to *Candida albicans* (F. B. Gibberd and E. R. Williams), 300
- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, 625(A)
- PNEUMONIA:
- Atypical, in British Caribbean, 117(C)
- Pneumocystis carinii*, 625(A)
- and hypogammaglobulinaemia, 586
- Staphylococcal: hypotension and oliguria in (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 426(O)
- Vital statistics, 62, 123, 124, 197, 198, 268, 495, 580, 888, 955
- (acute cases), 581, 653, 889, 1155, 1353, 1636, 1773
- Pneumoconiosis, breathlessness in, 127
- Pneumocystis carinii*: pneumonia and hypogammaglobulinaemia, 586
- Pneumothorax, noisy, 117(C)
- POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *Kunstliche Radioaktive Isotope in Physiologie Diagnostik und Therapie*, 2nd ed., edited by H. Schwiegk and F. Turba, 1814
- Review of *The Use of Radioisotopes in Clinical and Experimental Investigations*, edited by V. K. Modestov, 1187
- PODOLA, Gunther: *Guilty But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keeton, 235
- POISONING:
- Acute: hospital treatment, 625(A), 947(C)
- Barbitone poisoning, severe, treated by haemodialysis (R. H. Balme, H. G. Lloyd-Thomas, and G. V. Shead), 231
- Carbon monoxide from paraffin stoves, 312(A)
- Cod-liver or halibut oil (vitamin A), 855(A)
- Lead-poisoning, 118(C)
- Penicillamine as lead-chelating substance in man (W. T. L. Ohlsson), 1454(O)
- Mercury (D. M. Evans), 1458, 1692(C)
- Petrol-vapour intoxication, 119(C)
- Uncommon cases (A. S. Curry), 687(O)
- POLANI, P. E. See ANDRÉ-THOMAS, 35
- Polar-bear liver as a food, J. Yudkin on, 855(A)
- Police: Association of Police Surgeons, annual general meeting, 1638
- doctors' evidence in driving charges, 886, 1084, 1351(P)
- POLIOMYELITIS:
- Acute: Vital statistics, 62, 198, 495, 653, 736, 737, 956, 1021, 1705, 1841
- At Hull, 565(C), 876(C)
- Cancer and Polio Research Fund, Ltd., 1844
- Control (Society of Medical Officers of Health), 707
- Epidemiology, 1782
- Hull outbreak (Society of Medical Officers of Health), 707
- In Dundee and Monmouthshire (Vital Statistics), 1773, 1841
- In Glasgow (Vital Statistics), 1841
- Liverpool immunization campaign, 947(C)
- National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, grants, 811
- Poliovaccine, attenuated, 776(L)
- enterovirus survey after mass vaccination (I. Dömök, and others), 743(O), 776(L)
- type 1; small-scale trial in a semi-closed community (J. M. Hoskins, and others), 747(O), 776(L)
- Polioviruses, 1781
- Vaccination: campaign film of Hull, 842
- mass oral (Sabin); virological and serological surveillance in Czechoslovakia, 1958-9 and 1960 (K. Záček, and others), 1091(O)
- Vaccine: Cutter Laboratories settles suits, 199
- live, general issue of, 311(A), 480(C)
- oral, for mental defectives, 1430
- (Sabin) after inactivated (Salk), 1429
- quadruple; antibody response to poliomyelitis component (Irene B. Hillary, and others), 1098(O)
- Sabin, in infancy, 1640
- Poliomyelitis in flies, 1066(A)
- POLLITZER, W. M. See WULFSOHN, N. L., 874
- POLLARD, J. C.: Practice overseas, 946(C)
- POLLER, L.: *The Theory and Practice of Anticoagulant Treatment*, 1812
- and O'BRIEN, P. K.: Chlorphenindione—a new long-acting oral anticoagulant, 1666(O)
- POLLOCK, H. B.: Antitetanus immunization, 565(C), 801(C)
- POLLOCK, Sir John, obituary of, 1700
- POLLOCK, M. R., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 856(A), 890
- POLLOCK, T. M. See HILLARY, Irene B., 1098
- Polycythaemia and blood donation, 1357
- papilloedema and (A. R. Chrispin and C. S. Darke), 989
- Polymyositis aortic arch syndrome and polymyositis with L.E. cells in peripheral blood (G. A. H. Miller, M. L. Thomas, and W. E. Medd), 771
- Polypsis, intestinal, familial: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: A further family history (G. Keen and M. A. Murray), 923
- — — in childhood; unusual radiological features (J. D. Sheward), 921
- Polytetrafluoroethylene, toxicity of, 1146(C)
- Polythene-paint spraying, 119(C)
- sheeting, sterilizing, 1495
- POMSON, H. R.: A salaried service, 1699(C)
- POND, D. A.: *An Introduction to Clinical Electro-Encephalography*, by R. R. Hughes, 533
- Brain-damaged children, 939(C)
- POOLE, Wordsworth: *Doctor on Lake Nyasa*, by M. Gelfand, 1474
- POOLER, H. E.: Access to the specialist, 337(C)
- POPPIER, A. J.: Pregnancy and adrenocortical hormones; some aspects of their interaction in rheumatic diseases, 967(O)
- POPPIER, H., and SCHAFFNER, F. (Editors): *Progress in Liver Diseases*, Vol. 1, 1394
- Population: Asia and family planning, 1702(P)
- Population: England and Wales in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 580
- — — increase (Vital Statistics), 1636
- growth, food supplies and (Royal Statistical Society), 1335
- in New Zealand (Vital Statistics), 1425
- Republic of Ireland (Vital Statistics), 197
- Porocephalus armillatus* infestation, 802(C)
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur: "The Common Health," toast at B.M.A. Council dinner, 935
- PORTOUS, I. B. See NAIN, R. C., 1788
- PORTER, E. H.: Cyclophosphamide in disseminated malignant disease, 869(C), 1145(C)
- PORTER, I. H.: Consumption of William Harvey, 52(C)
- PORTER, R. R. M.: Emigration of British doctors, 1343(C)
- Portugal: Dr. N. H. Wadia detained in Caxias prison, 1418(C)
- Possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanism), 1588
- Postgraduate education. See under Education, medical
- Medical School of London: Cases demonstrated. See Clinicopathological Conference
- Postural hypotension. See Hypotension, postural
- Potassium depletion, saline purgative and, 814
- value of cream of tartar, 349
- POTTER, Edith L.: *Pathology of the Fetus and the Infant*, 2nd ed., 1600
- POTTER, J. M.: *The Practical Management of Head Injuries*, 1322
- POWELL, D. E. B.: Staphylococcal septicaemia, 1766(C)
- POWELL, H. D. W.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 568(C), 1007(C)
- POYNTER, F. N. L.: First English anatomist (David Edwards), 179
- Review of *The Historical Development of British Psychiatry. Vol. I: 18th and 19th Century*, by D. Leigh, 1532
- Pioneer of British dentistry (Sir John Tomes), 866
- Review of *Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1003
- The witty Earl (John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester), 320
- and KEELE, K. D.: *A Short History of Medicine*, 1532
- P.P.D. See Tuberculin
- Practice expenses and the pool, 1084(P)
- PRANKERD, T. A. J. See BOWDLER, A. J., 1169
- PRASAD, J.: Postgraduate medical education, 797(C)
- PRATT, William Reginald, obituary of, 410
- PREBBLE, E. E. See CATTERALL, R. D., 645
- Prednisolone in Addison's disease, 1495
- in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; comparison with corticotrophin (E. J. Field and H. Miller), 843
- in fulminating ulcerative colitis (S. G. F. Matts), 1045(O)
- withdrawal, 1090
- Prednisone and prednisolone, differences, 1025
- "Predsol." See Prednisolone
- Pre-eclampsia, maternal death from; post-mortem caesarean section (L. J. German), 1598
- *Proceedings of the Seventh Conference of the International Society of Geographical Pathology. Eclampsia and Pre-Eclampsia in Pregnancy*, by F. C. Roulet, 1058
- Prefixes, confusing, 1344(C), 1838(C)
- PREGNANCY:
- Adrenocortical hormones and (A. J. Popert), 967(O)
- After infertility investigation (J. F. B. Wyper), 273(O), 719(C)
- And diabetes, 1068
- Antepartum haemorrhage, 1339(C), 1698(C)
- Babies overweight at birth, 657
- Bleeding peptic ulcer in, 54(C)
- Blood-coagulation failure, recurrent; birth of a live child (J. S. Scott and J. G. Reader), 153(O)
- Choriocarcinoma causing massive foetal haemorrhage into maternal circulation (P. F. Benson, K. L. G. Goldsmith, and G. L. S. Rankin), 841(O), 854(A)
- Diagnosis; dermal test, 500
- hormones in, 272
- Extrauterine, 550
- Folic acid, routine, in, 1495, 1846
- Heartburn of, 1415(C)
- Hyperemesis gravidarum, urinary excretion of human chorionic gonadotrophin in (D. V. I. Fairweather and J. A. Loraine), 666(O)
- Hyperuricaemia and, 799(C)
- Maternal death due to acute adrenal failure and myocarditis (S. Ende and G. M. Steiner), 526
- Postural hypotension in late pregnancy (L. Wright), 760(O)
- Primary streptococcal peritonitis in (M. D. Middleton and H. J. Solomon), 1598
- Pyelonephritis in, 1069
- Rubella in early pregnancy, 350, 586
- Smallpox vaccination during, 893, 1090
- Spleen, torsion of, in (D. L. Lewis and H. G. Wolskel), 527
- Toxaemia. See Toxaemia of pregnancy
- Transplacental bleeding causing foetal anaemia (N. L. Paros), 839(O), 854(A)
- Vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in (S. J. Baker, and others), 1658(O)
- Premature infants. See Infants: Premature
- Prenatal injuries, right of action for, 575
- Prepuce. See Foreskin
- Preputial calculi (U. N. Shahi and I. Ram), 1738
- Prescribers' Journal*, 1345(C), 1627(C), 1833(C)
- Prescription charges and costs. See under National Health Service
- Presentation: Breech, version in, 127
- Press Council: Gynaecologists and *The Queen*, 628
- Professor Ashton and *Reynolds News*, 628
- "Pretty ghastly, awful picture," 114(C), 119(C), 186(C), 254(C), 334(C), 394(C), 408(C), 472(C)
- PRICE, Reginald Francis, obituary of, 1348
- PRIDE, N. B. See DICKINSON, J. M., 432

- PRIEST, R. G. See MCGREGOR, C. C., 114  
Primate diseases infectious to man, 1750(A)  
PRIMATES: Symposium organized by Zoological Society of London, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and Society for the Study of Human Biology, 1260(A)  
PRIMROSE, D. A.: Suppression of cough, 341(C)  
"Prisoners of Conscience": Amnesty, Society for, 1418(C)  
PRITCHARD, Eric Alfred Blake, obituary of, 1768  
Prizes: Frances Wood Memorial Prize, 1087  
— Langley Memorial Prize, 1427  
Procaine for nasal pain after injury (G. Fennell and D. M. L. Williams), 1056  
— trials in aged patients, 188(C)  
Professions Supplementary to Medicine. See Medical auxiliaries  
Progesterone: Virilizing action on the female foetus, 336(C), 1339(C), 1834(C)  
Proguanil and fertility, 960  
Prolactin, stimulation of mammary cancer by, and clinical response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister and R. B. Welbourn), 1669  
Propicillin, 789  
Propiomazine, 468  
Prostate: Cancer; oestrogens for carcinoma, 1288, 1640  
— Citric acid in human prostatic secretion and metastasizing cancer of prostate gland (H. Marberger, and others), 835(O)  
Prostatectomy mortality (C. G. Scorer and Shirley J. Knight), 141(O), 476(C)  
Protein: *Protein Biosynthesis*, edited by R. J. C. Harris. A Symposium held at Wassenaar, 29 August–2 September, 1960, under the auspices of Unesco and the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 161  
Proteins, serum. See under Serum  
Prothipendyl hydrochloride, 866  
Prothrombin-time estimation in general practice, 1414(C)  
PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Review of *Stress and Cellular Function*, by H. Laborit, and others, 35  
Pruritus and gall-stones, 1358  
— ano-genital (J. M. Bowen; A. L. Abel; J. A. Stallworthy; H. R. Vickers), 1139, 1482(C)  
— in jaundice, 307(L)  
— vulvae, Ball's operation, 1089  
PRUZANSKY, S. (Editor): *Congenital Anomalies of the Face and Associated Structures. Proceedings of an International Symposium*, 694  
Pseudohyperparathyroidism with carcinoma of bronchus (L. Fry), 301  
Psoas muscle, division of, in osteoarthritis of hip, 1429  
Psoriasis, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 1358  
Psychiatric beds in general hospitals, 1351(P)  
PSYCHIATRY:  
— Child psychiatry, 414(P)  
— trends, 484(C), 642(C), 1012(C)  
— Clinic, new, at Salisbury, Rhodesia, 654  
— *Clinical Psychiatry*, 2nd ed., by W. Mayer-Gross, E. Slater, and M. Roth, 1188  
— *The Historical Development of British Psychiatry. Vol. 1: 18th and 19th Century*, by D. Leigh, 1532  
— In general hospitals, 1478(C)  
— *A Manual of Psychiatry*, 5th ed., by K. R. Stallworthy, 694  
— *Psychiatry. Vol. 1. Principles*, by E. E. Krapf, 162  
— Scottish Psychiatric Research Society, 1088  
Psycho-analysis: *Freud and Psycho-analysis. Vol. IV of Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, edited by Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler, 452  
— *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Vol. XV*, edited by Ruth S. Eisler, and others, 305  
— *The Self and Others. Further Studies in Sanity and Madness*, by R. D. Laing, 1395  
Psychodynamic theory: *Personality Structure and Human Interaction. The Developing Synthesis of Psychodynamic Theory*, by H. Guntrip, 237  
Psychological Medicine: B.M.A., Psychological Medicine Group, Annual Conference: Security provisions in the mental health service, 462  
Psychology: *Current Trends in Analytical Psychology. Proceedings of the First International Congress for Analytical Psychology*, edited by G. Adler, 532  
— Educational psychology, approved one-year courses for qualified teachers, 1003  
— *The Living Symbol. A Case Study in the Process of Individuation*, by G. Adler, 618  
Psychosis, puerperal, 271, 586, 814  
— Reactivation by phenothiazines, 799(C)  
Psychosomatic medicine: *Psychophysiologic Approach in Medical Practice*, by W. W. Schottstaedt, 454  
— Society for Psychosomatic Research, 1961 prize, 957  
Psychotherapy: *The Analysis of Therapeutic Groups. Maudsley Monographs Number Eight*, by F. K. Taylor, 96  
— *Psychotherapeutic Techniques in Medicine*, by M. and Enid Balint, 382  
Psychotic art: *Though this be Madness. A Study in Psychotic Art*, by G. Schmidt, H. Steck, and A. Bader, 1060  
Puberty gynaecomastia, 1496, 1708  
Public health: *Report on the Recent Developments in the Fields of Public Health and Medical Education. Proceedings of the Academy of Medical Sciences. Special number, Vols. I–III*, by K. N. Rao, 927  
— *Research and Public Health*, by Sir John Charles, 1322  
— *Research in Public Health Administration*, 985  
— *The Theory and Practice of Public Health*, by W. Hobson, 303  
Puerperal psychosis, 271, 586, 814  
Puerperium: Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in, 1658(O)  
Pulmonary artery. See Arteries: Pulmonary  
— hypertension. See Hypertension, pulmonary  
— tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary  
Pulse: Claims for readership, 1418(C), 1699(C), 1766(C), 1838(C)  
— On *Prescribers' Journal* and "To-day's Drugs," 1833(C)  
Pulse, absent ankle, significance of (J. Ludbrook, A. M. Clarke, and J. K. McKenzie), 1724(O)  
Purgatives, danger, 191(C)  
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, after smallpox vaccination (T. E. Meindermans and S. I. de Vries), 226(O)  
PYE, A. M. See SOLOMON, M., 481, 1209  
Pylonephritis: *Biology of Pylonephritis*, edited by E. L. Quinn and E. H. Kass, 381  
— in pregnancy, 1069  
Pye's *Surgical Handcraft*, Vol. 1, 18th ed., edited by H. Bailey, 850  
PYGOTT, F.: Pancreatic cancer and diabetes, 117(C)  
Pyarthrosis with staphylococcal septicaemia in rheumatoid arthritis: 3 fatal cases (J. R. de Andrade and C. R. Tribe), 1516(O)  
Pyrexia of unknown origin, 39(L)  
Q  
Q fever (R. B. Heisch), 1689  
Qualitative data: *Analysing Qualitative Data*, by A. E. Maxwell, 1255  
Quarantine rules for rabies, 1424(P)  
Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1489  
Queensland University. See under Universities  
Queen, The, gynaecologists and, 628  
Queen's University Belfast. See under Universities: Belfast  
QUICK, A. J.: The anticoagulant dilemma, 1830(C)  
QUIGLEY, E. K.: Capillary resistance in hypertension, 564(C)  
QUINN, E. L., and KASS, E. H. (Editors): *Biology of Pylonephritis*, 381  
QUINTON, K. C. See BRUCE, R. A., 282  
QVIST, G. See MEARMAN, Susan, 1012  
R  
Rabies in dogs, number of cases, 1562(P)  
— Quarantine rules for, 1424(P)  
Racial discrimination in U.S. hospitals, 1427  
— Non-white doctors in South Africa, 1202(C)  
RADIATION:  
— Atmospheric nuclear tests by West, 493(P)  
— Examination for radiation effects, 65  
— Ionizing; Standard symbol to denote presence, 738  
— Nuclear injury claim, settlement by U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 890  
— tests, doctors' appeal against, 1087  
— *Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, by J. D. Abbott, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 1742  
— Shelter in the cellar, 499  
Radioactive waste discharged into Thames, 518  
Radioactivity: *Radioactivity in Man. Whole-body Counting and Effects of Internal Gamma Ray-emitting Radioisotopes. A symposium held at the Vanderbilt University School of Medicine*, edited by G. R. Meneely, 453  
Radiobiology: *Radiobiology. Proceedings of the Third Australasian Conference on Radiobiology, held at the University, Sydney, 15–18 August, 1960*, by the Australian Radiation Society, edited by P. L. T. Ilbery, 453  
Radiography. See Radiology  
Radioisotopes: *Kunstliche Radioaktive Isotope in Physiologie Diagnostik und Therapie*, 2nd ed., edited by H. Schwiegk and F. Turba, 1814  
— *The Use of Radioisotopes in Clinical and Experimental Investigations*, edited by V. K. Modestov, 1187  
RADIOLOGY:  
— Mass radiography in industry, 65  
— *A Mount Sinai Monograph on Diagnostic Roentgenology of the Digestive Tract without Contrast Media*, by B. S. Wolf, M. T. Khilani, and A. Lautkin, 926  
— *Radiographic Anatomy of the Human Skeleton. A Handbook for Radiographers*, by W. H. Johnson and J. A. Kennedy, 34  
— *Tropical Radiology*, by H. Middlemiss, 1393  
Radio-riboflavin test in steatorrhea, 116(C)  
RAE, William Kirk, obituary of, 267  
RAEBURN, C. See WRIGHT, J. T., 563  
RAINER, E. H.: Mixing solutions in the theatre 118(C)  
— Resuscitation of stillborn infant, 720(C), 878(C)  
RAINS, A. J. Harding: Review of *Liver Biopsy. An Atlas of Histologic Appearances*, by R. G. Shorter. Introduction to the section on Viral Hepatitis by A. H. Baggenstoss, 1672  
RAINSFORD, S. G.: Anaemia in general practice, 1007(C)  
RAJAN, K. T. See BAKER, S. J., 1658  
RAM, I. See SHAHI, U. N., 1738  
R.A.M.C. See Royal Army Medical Corps  
RAMMELKAMP, C. H., and MORTIMER, E. A.: Rheumatic fever treated with penicillin, 1477(C)  
RANDALL, J. T., knighthood conferred on, 1706  
RANDALL, K. J. See TUCKMAN, E., 135  
RANKIN, G. L. S. See BENSON, P. F., 841  
RANTZEN, B. See SLATER, J. D. H., 1584  
RAO, K. N.: *Report on the Recent Developments in the Fields of Public Health and Medical Education. Proceedings of the Academy of Medical Sciences. Special number, Vols. I–III*, 927  
Rash. See under Skin  
RASMUSSEN, G. L., and WINDLE, W. F. (Editors): *Neural Mechanisms of the Auditory and Vestibular Systems*, 848  
RATTRAY, R. F.: R.S.P.C.A. campaign, 946(C), 1149(C), 1838(C)  
RAU, L.: Heart in kwashiorkor, 479(C)  
RAVEN, Chr. P.: *Oogenesis: The Storage of Developmental Information*, 1673  
RAVEN, R. W.: Progressive patient care, 43, 258(C), 340(C)  
RAW, S. C.: Vertebral fractures in tetanus, 340(C)  
RAW, T. R. F.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 186(C), 396(C), 471(C)  
RAWLINGS, W. J.: Progesterone and the foetus, 336(C)  
RAYMOND, M. J.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1148(C)  
— Drugs for anxiety and depression, 340(C)  
READ, A. E. See GOUGH, K. R., 1414  
READ, A. M.: Shortage of doctors, 398(C)  
READ, C. P. See CHANDLER, Asa C., 236  
READ, Sir Herbert, FORDHAM, M., and ADLER, G. (Editors): *Freud and Psycho-analysis. Vol. IV of Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, 452  
READ, J. See HARVEY, C., 478  
READER, J. G. See SCOTT, J. S., 153  
"RECENT PATIENT": Relief of pain, 1628(C)  
RECKITT, V. B.: Why the capitation system?, 1481, 1699(C)  
Records, medical: James Mackenzie on records in medical practice (A. Mair), 1331, 1555(C)  
Recovery unit, 44  
Recruitment of doctors. See under Doctors  
Rectum, excision, 647(C)  
Rectus muscle palsy, transient unilateral external, in newborn infants (P. F. Benson), 1054(O)  
Red Cross: British Red Cross Society, 1529  
REDDINGTON, M. B.: Intravenous injections, 1010(C), 1342(C)  
REES, H. A., and WILLIAMS, D. A.: Long-term steroid therapy in chronic intractable asthma: a study of 317 adult asthmatics on continuous steroid therapy for an average period of 2½ years, 1575(O)  
REES, R. L., and WILLIAMS, Gladys: An unusual injury, 1528  
REES, W. S.: Healing after radical mastectomy, 876(C)  
— Prostatectomy mortality, 476(C)  
REEVE, T. S. See HALES, I. B., 977  
Reflexes, tendon, in myxoedema, 999(A), 1833(C)  
Refractive errors, new look at, 1063(L), 1345(C), 1555(C)  
Regional perfusion. See Perfusion, regional  
Register of Technicians in Venereology, 63  
Registrar-General: Provisional statistics, England and Wales, 1961: 1155  
— — — Scotland, 1961: 1563  
Registrars. See under Hospitals: Medical officers  
REID, N. C. R., and JONES, D.: Pethidine and phenelzine, 408(C)  
REILLY, R. J. R., and MELVILLE, H. A. H.: Cardiac massage in the resuscitation of a stillborn infant, 91, 720(C), 878(C)  
REIN, H.: *Einführung in die Physiologie des Menschen*, 13th and 14th ed., edited by M. Schneider, 531  
Remand homes, 1130(A)  
REMUNERATION: See also Fees  
Consultants: Merit awards, 1351(P)  
Distinction awards, Advisory Committee; Chairman, 1638  
Forces doctors, higher pay for, 1191(L), 1272(C), 1628(C)  
G.P.s: Capitation system, 716(C), 1339(C)  
— Central pool, 634(C), 796(C), 1339(C); (I. M. Jones), 1540; 1675(L), 1699(C), 1759(C), 1836(C)  
— — — distribution scheme accepted by Government, 1214(P)  
— — — practice expenses and, 1084(P)  
— Merit awards, 1125(L), 1675(L)  
— — — distribution scheme accepted by Government, 1214(P)  
Medical teachers, 931(L)  
Nurses. See under Nurses and Nursing  
Pay differences at a smallpox hospital (Oakwell Hospital, Birstall), 733(P)

## REMUNERATION (continued):

- Preclinical and clinical lecturers, 1214(P)  
 Review Body, 101(L)  
 — appointed, 778(L), 811  
 — composition, 413(P)
- Renal failure. *See under* Kidney
- RENDELL-BAKER, L., and SOUCEK, D. H.: New paediatric face masks and anaesthetic equipment, 1690
- RENTON, G. H. *See* BROWN, A. G., 374
- RENTON, P. H., and others: Red cells of all 4 ABO groups in a case of leukaemia, 294(O)
- Republic of Ireland. *See* Eire
- Research and Reviews, name changed from *Journal of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine*, 1001
- Research Defence Society: *The Use of Vaccines in Controlling Disease in Domestic Animals*, 1788  
 — in the N.H.S., 1070(C), 1202(C)  
 — National Research Development Corporation, 1209(C)
- Reserpine and thrombo-embolic complications, 813
- RESPIRATION:
- Artificial, mouth-to-mouth, 813  
 — Respiratory resuscitation, film strip and notes, by St. John Ambulance Association, 839  
 Central neurogenic hyperventilation, 726(C)  
 Peak flow rates in normal and asthmatic children (P. J. D. Heaf and P. M. S. Gillam), 1595(O)  
*Respiration in Health and Disease*, by R. M. Cherniack and L. Cherniack, 1323
- Respiratory disease: Deaths from bronchitis, influenza, and pneumonia (Vital Statistics), 123, 197, 268, 888, 955  
 — In general practice, 723(C)  
 — *Thoracic Diseases, Emphasizing Cardiopulmonary Relationships*, by E. H. Rubin and M. Rubin, 1393  
 — Vital statistics, 61  
 — failure, amphenazole in (G. M. Little), 223(O), 560(C), 800(C)  
 — volumes in labour (P. V. Cole and R. C. Nainby-Luxmoore), 1118
- Responsibility: Clinical. *See* Clinical responsibility  
 — *Guilty But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keeton, 235
- Resuscitation, emergency; *First Aid* supplements, 120  
 — External cardiac, by first-aider, 1342(C)  
 — of stillborn infant, cardiac massage in (R. J. R. Reilly and H. A. H. Melville), 91, 399(C), 720(C), 878(C), 1343(C)  
 — Respiratory: film strip and notes, by St. John Ambulance Association, 839  
 — *Resuscitation of the Newborn Infant. Principles and Practice*, edited by H. Abramson, 992
- Reticular formation, 1327(L), 1837(C)
- Reticuloses, anaemia in the (A. J. Bowdler and T. A. J. Frankerd), 1169(O), 1761(C)  
 — *The Cutaneous Manifestations of the Benign Inflammatory Reticuloses*, edited by S. M. Bluefarb, 531
- Retinal damage, chloroquine-induced (J. N. Ormrod), 918(O), 929(L), 1144(C), 1338(C), 1429
- Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
- Reynolds News and N. H. Ashton, 628
- REZÁČOVÁ, D. *See* ŽÁČEK, K., 1091
- RHEUMATIC DISEASES: Adrenocortical hormones and pregnancy (A. J. Popert), 967(O)  
 — genetics, 627  
 — Twin studies, 627  
 — fever: Penicillin in bactericidal dosage for (Mary E. Carter, E. G. L. Bywaters, and G. T. G. Thomas), 965(O), 996(L)  
 — secretor factor in, 627
- Rheumatism: Acute; chemotherapy, 996(L)  
 — Empire Rheumatism Council, slides, 891
- Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis; Rheumatoid
- Rhodesia: Medical research centre, Bulawayo, 347  
 — New psychiatric clinic at Salisbury, 654  
 — and Nyasaland: Health service, 1224
- RIBEIRO, A. L.: Menstruation and crime, 640(C)
- Ribs, fractured, strapping, 1090, 1358
- RICE-EDWARDS, J. T.: Problem of cancer, 1198
- RICHARDS, B. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 334(C), 472(C), 632(C), 634(C), 1006(C)
- RICHARDS, H. J. A.: Discouraging smoking, 406(C)
- RICHARDS, P. R.: Practice overseas, 1143
- RICHARDS, R. L.: Anticoagulants in acute myocardial infarction; a clinicopathological study, 820(O), 851(L)
- RICHARDSON, G. O.: Postgraduate medical education, 712(C)
- RICHMOND, H. G. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 1791
- Rickets, vitamin-D-resistant, 628
- Rickettsial antibodies in multiple sclerosis (Constance A. C. Ross), 1523(O)
- diseases: *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases of Man*, 3rd ed., by Sir Samuel Bedson, and others, 234
- RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Chirurgie der Milz*, by H.-J. Streicher, 1743
- Review of *Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie des Wasser- und Salzhaushaltes*, by W. Siegenthaler, 849
- RIDDELL, D. M.: Marking for wedging fractures, 727(C), 1345(C)
- RIDDELL, L. A.: Arthritis and rubella, 1076(C)
- RIDE, Lindsay Tasman, knighthood conferred on, 41(A), 46

- RIDLEY, A. R. *See* MACLEOD, I., 1525  
 — *See* MILLER, H. G., 1726
- RIDLEY, H.: Review of *An Atlas of Ophthalmic Surgery*, by C. Berens and J. H. King, 1253
- RIGBY, E. P.: Postgraduate medical education, 1623(C)  
 — Vaccination against smallpox, 1479(C)
- Ringworm: "Hedgehog ringworm" (Mary P. English, and others), 149(O), 558(C)
- RISDON, W.: Experiments on animals, 57(C)
- RITCHIE, P.: Why the capitation system?, 1339(C)
- River pollution: Tidal Thames, 759
- Ro 5-1025 in carcinoid syndrome: alleviation of diarrhoea and flushing (U. C. Dubach and O. R. Gsell), 1390
- Road accidents. *See* Accidents; Road  
 — Traffic Bill: Breathalyser, inaccuracy of, 1350(P)
- ROBB, Sir Douglas, honorary LL.D., Queen's University, Belfast, 416
- ROBB, D. F.: The new cover, 1280(C)
- ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T. *See* MACFARLANE, R. G., 303
- ROBERTS, F. F.: Emigration of British doctors, 1074(C)  
 — Review of *Stedman's Medical Dictionary*, 20th ed., 1395
- ROBERTS, H. G.: Management of urinary infections, 1140
- ROBERTS, Hugh Gordon, obituary of, 490, 1017
- ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Genetic prognosis, 587(O)
- ROBERTS, K. D.: Cardiopulmonary bypass in neonates, 1183
- ROBERTS, Robert Alun, obituary of, 491
- ROBERTSON, A. A.: Shortage of doctors, 49(C), 399(C), 556(C)
- ROBERTSON, W. F.: Thalidomide ("distaval") and vitamin-B deficiency, 792(C), 1340(C)
- ROBINSON, B. H. B., MATTINGLY, D., and COPE, C. L.: Adrenal function after prolonged corticosteroid therapy, 1579(O)
- ROBINSON, J. R.: *Fundamentals of Acid-Base Regulation*, 993  
 — M.R.C.P. (London), 710(C)
- ROCHESTER, Earl of: *The Famous Pathologist or the Noble Mountebank*, by T. Alcock and John Willmot, Earl of Rochester, 320
- Rockefeller Foundation Grants, 654
- Institute: Adrian, Lord, elected a trustee, 416
- Rock, rhodanine B (colouring matter) in, 494(P), 652
- RODNGHT, R. *See* MCLLWAIN, H., 1672
- ROE, F. J. C.: Lymphadenitis after smallpox vaccination, 333(C)  
 — R.S.P.C.A. campaign, 1764(C)
- ROE, P. W.: Membership of the B.M.A., 635(C)
- ROGAN, J. M.: Occupational hazards of coal-mining, 1269
- ROGERS, L. C. (Editor): *Treves' Surgical Applied Anatomy*, 14th ed., 1813
- ROGERSON, R. *See* YUILLE, D., 402
- ROLLO, I. M., SOMERS, G. F., and BURLEY, D. M.: Bacteriological and pharmacological properties of phenoxymethylpenicillin, 76(O), 99(L)
- "Romotal." *See* Tacrine hydrochloride
- Rosacea, 819  
 — aetiology of, 1625(C)
- ROSCH, P. J., and STURMAN, M. F.: Thiazides and hyperuricaemia, 185(C), 799(C)
- ROSE, Fraser Macintosh, O.B.E. conferred on, 41(A), 47  
 — Why the pool?, 1759(C)
- ROSENBLUM, Elisabeth, obituary of, 1153
- ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Review of *The Treatment of Hypertension*, by Sir George W. Pickering, W. I. Cranston, and M. A. Pears, 95
- ROSIN, A. J.: Chlorpropamide in Parkinsonism, 646(C)
- ROSS, A. C. G.: Aetiology of pancreatitis, 1341(C)
- ROSS, Constance A. C.: Rickettsial and viral antibodies in multiple sclerosis, 1523(O)
- ROSS, D. N. *See* COOPER, K. E., 1253
- ROSS, W. C. J.: *Biological Alkylating Agents. Fundamental Chemistry and the Design of Compounds for Selective Toxicity*, 1530
- ROSSI, L.: Nerves of the pacemaker in atrial fibrillation, 564(C)  
 — Primary amyloid heart, 875(C)
- ROSSITER, E. J. R. *See* WARREN, C. B. M., 479
- ROTH, M.: *The Analysis of Therapeutic Groups. Maudsley Monographs Number Eight*, by F. K. Taylor, 96  
 — and KAY, D. W. K.: Schizophrenia in old age, 637(C)  
 — *See* MAYER-GROSS, W., 1188
- ROTTINI, F.: Phosphate therapy and blood lipids, 1277(C)
- ROULET, F. C.: *Proceedings of the Seventh Conference of the International Society of Geographical Pathology. Eclampsia and Pre-Eclampsia in Pregnancy*, 1058
- Round-worm: *Toxocara cati*, life cycle, 1158  
 — infestation from dogs and cats, 456(L), 1013(C), 1080(C)
- ROWE, D. S. *See* NORTHAM, B. E., 260
- ROY, A. D., and SHORT, I. A.: Steroids in tuberculous enteritis, 1622(C)
- ROY, U. K. G. *See* MUKERJEE, S., 685
- Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland: Lectures, 123
- Royal Air Force. *See under* Armed Forces
- Royal Army Medical Corps: Recruitment, 1214(P)  
 — Selected military hospitals, pre-registration year in, 808(P)

- Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Members, 955
- Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Fellows and members, 123, 1562  
 — — — George Adlington Syme Oration (E. G. Sayers), 609
- Royal College of Nursing, president, 1637
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:  
 Council elections, 1772  
 Diplomates, members, and fellows, 736, 1352, 1772  
 Honorary fellows, 1352  
 Lecturers and orators, 1352  
*Recommendations on the Principles and Organization of General-Practitioner Maternity Units and Their Relation to Specialist Maternity Units*, 391  
 631(C), 795(C), 873(C), 1277(C), 1344(C)
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:  
 Fellows, 1352
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:  
 Cullen Prize, 1775  
 Members, 736, 1635  
 Office-bearers, 580
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:  
 Diplomates, licentiates, and members, 580, 736, 955, 1352, 1635
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:  
 Bradshaw Lecture: Jaundice (Sheila Sherlock), 1359(O)  
 Charles West Lecture, 587  
 Croonian Lecture: Viruses of human diseases (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1779(O)  
 Diplomates, fellows, licentiates, and members, 268, 579, 1425, 1489  
 Dodds, Sir Charles, elected President, 1192(L), 1216  
 Exhibitions, 1590  
 Foundation stone laid by Queen Mother, 702  
 Investigation of boxing injuries, 1424(P)  
 M.R.C.P. (London) examination, 458(L), 469(C), 554(C), 630(C), 709(C), 793(C), 871(C), 1004(C)  
 H.M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Honorary Fellow, 1489  
*Smoking and Health*, 540(A), 696(L), 703, 808(P), 872(C), 887(P), 941(C), 952(P), 1067(A), 1149(C), 1208(C), 1320, 1417(C), 1483(C), 1488(P), 1556(C)  
 — National Society of Non-Smokers on, 810, 942(C)  
 — Tobacco Manufacturers' Standing Committee on, 810
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:  
 Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows, 1490  
 Fellows, 268, 1352
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:  
 Fellows, 123, 955, 1635  
 Meeting of Fellows resident in England, 1637
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:  
 Council, 1562  
 Court of Examiners, 1424, 1490  
 Court of Patrons, 1490  
 Diplomates, members, and fellows, 123, 268, 579, 954, 1425, 1490  
 Faculty of Anaesthetists: Anniversary dinner, 937, 957  
 — — — Board elections, 954, 1425  
 — — — Dean and Vice-Dean, 1424  
 — — — Fellows, 580, 954, 1425  
 Faculty of Dental Surgery; Honorary Fellows, 580  
 Frederick Hewitt Lecturer, 1425  
 Gordon-Watson Lecturer, 1425  
 Honorary fellows, 268, 580, 1490  
 — Surgical Tutors, 954  
 Lectures and orations, 122, 268, 580, 954, 1425, 1490  
 Medals and prizes, 122, 580, 1425, 1490  
 Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professors, 1490
- Royal Colleges: Examination; Parkinson's law in medicine, 795(C)
- Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow, deprived of legacy, 494
- Royal National Institute for the Blind: Research programme, 1000(A)
- Royal Navy. *See under* Armed Forces
- Royal Photographic Society (Medical Group), annual exhibition, 738  
 — — — Combined Royal Colleges Bronze Medal, 1843
- Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Camperdown, N.S.W.: Surgical sepsis, sources and sequelae of (J. Loewenthal), 1437(O), 1465(L)
- ROYAL SOCIETY:  
 Conversazione, 1402(A)  
 Fellows, 856(A), 890  
 Henry Dale Research Professorship, 1087
- Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Experiments on animals, 622(L), 790(C), 946(C), 1149(C), 1343(C), 1556(C), 1764(C), 1838(C)
- Royal Society of Health, Fellowships, 63
- Royal Society of Medicine, awards, 582  
 — — — Honorary Fellowship, 1843  
 — — — 50 years at No. 1 Wimpole Street, 1469(A), 1492



- Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Malaria eradication, 707, 800(C)  
 ———— Manson Medal, 1638  
 ———— Zoonoses of Kenya (R. B. Heisch), 1689  
 Royal Statistical Society: Food supplies and population growth, 1335  
 ROYSTON, G. R.: Heart failure after gastrectomy, 336(C)  
 R.S.P.C.A.: See Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals  
 Rubella: Arthritis and, 57(C), 484(C), 568(C), 877(C), 1076(C)  
 — in early pregnancy, 350, 586  
 RUBIN, E. H., and RUBIN, M.: *Thoracic Diseases, Emphasizing Cardiopulmonary Relationships*, 1393  
 RUBIN, M.: See RUBIN, E. H., 1393  
 RUCH, T. C., and others: *Neurophysiology*, 1462  
 RÜEDI, L. (Editor): *Advances in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*, Vols. 8-10. Seventh International Congress of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, Paris. 23-29 July, 1961: 617  
 Rumania, doctors in, 714(C)  
 "RUMANIAN DOCTOR": The medicine of the future, 714(C)  
 RUNDLE, F. F.: See HALES, I. B., 977  
 Runt disease (N. W. Nisbet and Barbara F. Heslop), 129(O), 206(O)  
 RUSHMER, C. A.: Antitetanus immunization, 341(C), 565(C)  
 RUSSELL, B.: "Identical controls," 801(C)  
 RUSSELL, B. F.: Some aspects of the biology of the epidermis, 815(O), 1625(C)  
 RUSSELL, Dorothy S.: See AMULREE, Lord, 1418  
 RUSSELL, J. K.: Vaginal pessaries, 718(C)  
 RUSSELL, K. F.: See O'MALLEY, C. D., 179  
 RUSSELL, W. R.: Appeal to pathologists, 408(C)  
 — Facial palsy, 334(C)  
 — Review of *Hemiplegic Cerebral Palsy in Children and Adults. A Report of an International Study Group*, *Wills Hall, Bristol*, 1961: 992  
 — Review of *The Senile Brain. A Clinical Study*, by R. S. Allison, 1814  
 — Review of *Speech Disorders. Aphasia, Apraxia, and Agnosia*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1058  
 — and ESPIR, M. L. E.: *Traumatic Aphasia. A Study of Aphasia in War Wounds of the Brain*, 159  
 RYCKROFT, B.: Donated eyes, 1073(C)  
 RYLE, A.: Smoking and neurosis, 1344(C)
- S**
- Safety belts: In cars, 1008(C), 1280(C)  
 — New B.S.I. testing centre, 125  
 SAGAR, J. L.: Liver flukes in common bile-duct, 844, 1147(C)  
 SAHA, C. C.: *Practical Medicine for Beginners and Practitioners*, Vol. 1: *Clinical Examination*, 693  
 SAHA, N. C.: See JOHNSON, R. W. P., 1668  
 SAHAJ, U.: Bilateral phaeochromocytoma associated with carcinoma of the thyroid, 1391  
 St. Andrews University: See under Universities  
 SAINT-ANNE-DARGASSIES: See ANDRÉ-THOMAS, 35  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital: *A Brief History of the Hospital of Saint Bartholomew*, by Gweneth Whitteridge and Veronica Stokes, 109, 408(C), 488(C)  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester, oldest hospital?, 408(C), 488(C)  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College: Spector, W. G., appointed to chair of pathology, 1843  
 St. Ebba's Hospital, Epsom, 647(C)  
 St. John Ambulance Association: Respiratory resuscitation, film strip and notes, 839  
 St. Marylebone: Western General Dispensary, 451  
 St. Mary's Hospital, London, new obstetric unit, 1022  
 Salesmanship: Nuisance-racket, 728(C)  
 Salicylates and gastro-intestinal bleeding (P. H. N. Wood, E. A. Harvey-Smith, and A. St. J. Dixon), 669(O), 1207(C)  
 — noxious effect on gastro-intestinal tract (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé, J. H. Pietersen, and C. van Heulen), 675(O)  
 Saline purgative and potassium depletion, 814  
 Saliva: *Saliva and its Relation to Oral Health. A Survey of the Literature*, compiled by D. Afonsky, 1322  
*Salmonella choleraesuis* infection of aortic aneurysm (R. D. Hyde and P. K. B. Davis), 30, 563(C)  
*Salmonella* infection of aortic aneurysm, 563(C)  
*Salmonella typhimurium* carriers, clearing of, 960  
 Salpêtrière: Hôpital de la Salpêtrière, Paris (L. J. Hurwitz), 1196  
 SAMPSON, Freda: Shortages in the supplementary professions, 716(C)  
 SANDERSON, A. L.: Diagnosis of depression, 642(C)  
 Sanitary towels, disposing of, 1218  
 Sarcoma induction by iron-carbohydrate complexes (J. Fielding), 1800(O)  
 SARGANT, W.: Review of *Thought Reform and the Psychology of Totalism. A Study of "Brainwashing" in China*, by R. Liston, 97  
 — and DALY, P.: Treatment of anxiety states by antidepressant drugs, 6(O), 38(L), 339(C), 727(C)  
 Saskatchewan: See under Canada
- SAUERBRUCH, Ferdinand: *The Dismissal. The Last Days of Ferdinand Sauerbruch, Surgeon*, by J. Thorwald, 160  
 SAVAGE, Anne: Women doctors, 1763(C)  
 SAVATARD, Louis Charles Arthur, obituary of, 342  
 SAXTON, R. S.: Donated eyes, 1767(C)  
 SAYED, B. A., and AMIN, S. P.: *Entamoeba histolytica* in urine, 157, 401(C), 1555(C)  
 SAYERS, E. G.: George Adlington Syme Oration, Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 609  
 SC-7105: See Thiopropazate dihydrochloride  
 SCADDING, J. G.: Review of *Thoracic Diseases, Emphasizing Cardiopulmonary Relationships*, by E. H. Rubin and M. Rubin, 1393  
 SCAFFNER, F.: See POPPER, H., 1394  
 Scaffolders, blood groups of, 803(C)  
 Scapula: Sprengel's deformity, 1567  
 SCARBOROUGH, H.: See BELL, G. H., 531  
 Scarlet fever: Vital statistics, 62, 124, 581, 1021  
 SCHAPIRA, K.: See MILLER, H. G., 1726  
 SCHAR, M.: Vaccination against smallpox, 403(C)  
 Schistosomal cor pulmonale, haemodynamic shunts in (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. T. Foda), 367(O)  
 Schistosomiasis of the cervix (A. H. Badawy), 369(O)  
 Schizophrenia: General practitioner and schizophrenic patient (C. M. Parkes, G. W. Brown, and E. M. Monck), 972(O)  
 — in old age, 102(A), 407(C), 488(C), 637(C), 879(C)  
 — Malnutrition and: ascorbic acid therapy, 191(C), 1078(C), 1342(C)  
 SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Vaginal pessaries, 192(C)  
 SCHMAMAN, A.: See KEELEY, K. J., 375  
 SCHMIDT, G., STECK, H., and BADER, A.: *Though this be Madness. A Study in Psychotic Art*, 1060  
 SCHMIDT, K. E.: Overseas graduates, 635(C)  
 SCHNEIDER, M.: See REIN, H., 531  
 Schoolchildren: See Children  
 School feeding programmes in Ethiopia, Iran, Iraq, and Libya, 1827  
 SCHOTTSTAEDT, W. W.: *Psychophysiologic Approach in Medical Practice*, 454  
 SCHWARTZ, C. J., MITCHELL, J. R. A., and HUGHES, J. T.: Transient recurrent cerebral episodes and aneurysm of carotid sinus, 770  
 — See MITCHELL, J. R. A., 1293  
 SCHWIEGK, H., and TURBA, F. (Editors): *Kunstliche Radioaktive Isotope in Physiologie Diagnostik und Therapie*, 2nd ed., 1814  
 Science: Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, annual report 1960-1: 606  
 Scientific manpower: *The Long-Term Demand for Scientific Manpower*, 425
- SCLEROSIS:  
 Cerebral; xanthine and nicotinic acid for, 814  
 Disseminated; and cancer, 189(C)  
 — benign type, 780(A)  
 — failure to demonstrate circulating antibody to alcoholic brain extracts in (I. MacLeod, and others), 1525(O)  
 — intrathecal tuberculin (P. P. D.) in (H. G. Miller, and others), 1726(O)  
 — rickettsial and viral antibodies in (Constance A. C. Ross), 1523(O)  
 — spinal-fluid gamma-globulin and (J. B. Foster and D. B. Horn), 1527(O)  
 Tuberculous and fetism, 263(C), 876(C)  
 SCORER, C. G., and KNIGHT, Shirley J.: Prostatectomy mortality: a changing picture, 141(O), 476(C)  
 Scorpion stings, 1218, 1640
- SCOTLAND:  
 Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 416  
 Hospital building programme, 331  
 Hospital Plan, 652(P)  
 Hospitals; medical staffing, 48(C)  
 — Rent increase for Scottish hospital houses, 733(P)  
 Mental Health (Scotland) Act, 890, 1562(P)  
 — welfare commission, 887(P)  
 Registrar-General's provisional statistics, 1961: 1563  
 Scotland's health in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 61
- SCOTT, A.: See KEELEY, K. J., 375  
 SCOTT, C. M.: Why the capitation system?, 716(C), 1339(C)  
 SCOTT, J. S.: Immunological treatment of chorio-carcinoma, 638(C), 944(C)  
 — and READER, J. G.: Recurrent blood-coagulation failure in pregnancy with birth of a live child, 153(O)  
 SCOTT, R.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 1071(C)  
 SCOTT, R. B.: Problem of cancer, 1198  
 Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, grants, 1706  
 — Psychiatric Research Society, formation, 1088  
 — Triple Qualification Board: Examination results, 955  
 SEALE, J.: Medical emigration from Britain, 1930-61: 779(A), 782, 1411(C), 1535(L), 1550(C), 1676(L), 1694(C), 1768(C)  
 SEALE, J. R.: Lost generations in British surgery, 389, 796(C), 1075(C), 1142(C), 1535(L)  
*Sechenov Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.*, 125  
 SEDDON, J. A.: Acute epididymo-orchitis and teratoma of testis, 1185  
 SEGAL, I. M.: Packaging of smallpox vaccine, 791(C)
- SEGALL, J. J.: Methoserpidine and depression, 1147(C), 1415(C), 1697(C)  
 SEMPLE, A. B.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 947(C)  
 — Review of *Report on the Recent Developments in the Fields of Public Health and Medical Education. Proceedings of the Academy of Medical Sciences. Special number*, Vols. I-III, by K. N. Rao, 927  
 SEMPLE, J. E.: Review of *Biology of Pylonephritis*, edited by E. L. Quinn and E. H. Kass, 381  
 SEN, P. K.: See KINARE, S. C., 845  
 Senate Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly. See under United States of America  
 Senility: *The Senile Brain. A Clinical Study*, by R. S. Allison, 1814  
 Sensitivity: See Allergy  
 Sepsis: See also Antisepsis and asepsis  
 — in the home (C. R. Kay), 1048(O), 1218  
 — prevention, hospital design and, 1465(L), 1760(C), 1767(C)  
 — surgical, sources and sequelae of (J. Loewenthal), 1437(O), 1465(L), 1760(C), 1767(C)  
 Septicaemia, staphylococcal, with pyoarthritis in rheumatoid arthritis: 3 fatal cases (J. R. de Andrade and C. R. Tribe), 1516(O), 1766(C)  
 Septic tank, infection from, 1495  
 Sequential experimentation: See Clinical trials  
 "Serenace": See Haloperidol  
 Serology: *The Serology of Conglutination and its Relation to Disease*, by R. R. A. Coombs, Anne M. Coombs, and D. G. Ingram, 234
- SERUM:  
 Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase, activity, prognostic significance, 814  
 Glycolytic enzymes and acid phosphatases in mammary carcinomatosis (G. F. Joplin and K. A. Jegatheesan), 827(O)  
 — correlation with sites of metastases (K. A. Jegatheesan and G. F. Joplin), 831(O)  
 Lipids, cigarette smoking and, in young men (A. Kontinen), 1115(O)  
 Mucoproteins in coronary-artery disease (D. Ogston), 1242(O)  
 Proteins in thyroid disease (W. W. Buchanan, and others), 979(O)  
 Streptomycin estimation, 959  
 Uric acid levels in hypertensive patients treated with guanethidine (L. Fry and K. A. Barlow), 920
- SETTLE, H. L.: Smoking and health, 1149(C)  
 Sewage: Infection from septic tank, 1495  
 Sex: Children of same sex, 1749(A)  
 — determination, 420
- SEXUAL ABERRATIONS:  
 Fetism, tuberculous sclerosis and, 263(C), 876(C)  
 Homosexuality and increase of venereal disease, 1752  
 — Bill to amend law, 655(P)  
 — treated by aversion therapy (B. James), 768(O), 943(C), 1078(C), 1148(C), 1206(C), 1482(C), 1764(C)  
 Sodomy, signs of, 263(C), 486(C)
- SEXUAL ASSAULTS ON CHILDREN, 112(C)  
 SHAFAR, J.: Central neurogenic hyperventilation, 726(C)  
 SHAFER, R. N.: See BECKER, B., 1531  
 SHAH, V. L.: See VORA, D. D., 1482  
 SHAHI, U. N., and RAM, L.: Preputial calculi, 1738  
 SHAKESPEARE, W. G.: Arthritis and rubella, 877(C)  
 SHAPIRA, J.: Hodgkin's disease of the jejunum, 1147(C), 1414(C)  
 SHARMAN, A.: Primary infertility, 719(C)  
 SHARPE, L.: See HARE, E. H., 9  
 SHAW, D. B.: See LEATHER, H. M., 1373  
 SHAW, Sir William Fletcher, obituary of, 195  
 — will of, 1312  
 SHAWARBY, K., and IBRAHIM, M. S.: Pachydermoperiostosis; a review of literature and report on four cases, 763(O)  
 SHEAD, G. V.: See BALME, R. H., 231  
 Sheffield University: See under Universities  
 SHEIKH, A.: See MEHR, B., 186  
 SHEPARD, E.: See LASS, R., 484, 1312  
 SHEPHERD, G. C.: Safety belts in cars, 1280(C)  
 SHEPHERD, William Moir Webster, obituary of, 569  
 SHEPPARD, P. M.: Review of *Mathematical Tables for Research Workers in Human Genetics*, by Sheila Maynard-Smith, L. S. Penrose, and C. A. B. Smith, 1461  
 — See CLARKE, C. A., 1734  
 SHERA, A. G.: Achlorhydria and cancer, 644(C), 943(C), 1143(C), 1204(C)  
 SHERLOCK, Sheila: Jaundice (Bradshaw Lecture), 1359(O)  
 SHEWARD, J. D.: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome in childhood; unusual radiological features, 921  
 SHIBOLET, S.: See BANK, H., 766  
 SHIELDS, J., and SLATER, E.: Twins and heredity, 939(C)  
 SHOOTER, R.: Review of *Recent Developments in the Sterilization of Surgical Materials*. Report of a Symposium organized by the Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and Smith and Nephew Research Ltd., at the School of Pharmacy, University of London, April 11-13, 1961: 1060

- Shoplifting: Light fingers, 1539(A)
- SHORT, I. A. See ROY, A. D., 1622
- SHORTER, R. G.: *Liver Biopsy. An Atlas of Histologic Appearances*. Introduction to the section on Viral Hepatitis, by A. H. Baggenstoss, 1672
- Shoulder: Sprengel's deformity, 1567
- SIBLEY, E. G.: Disappearing G.P. hospitals, 1279(C)
- SICÉ, J.: Antibiotic-induced vitamin deficiency, 1412(C)
- Sickness absence, major causes, 414(P)
- Siderosis, hepatic, in the Bantu (T. H. Bothwell and C. Isaacson), 522(O)
- SIEGENTHALER, W.: *Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie des Wasser- und Salzhaushaltes*, 849
- SILOVE, E. D.: Coma as presenting sign of adrenal failure after steroid withdrawal; a report of three cases, 515(O)
- SILVERMAN, M.: Psychiatry in general hospitals, 1478(C)
- SILVERTON, N.: Misuse of electric blankets, 481(C), 643(C)
- SILVETTE, H. See LARSON, P. S., 160
- SIM, M. See ENTWISTLE, C., 876
- SIMONS, P. See LAWRENCE, A., 376
- SIMPSON, G. M., and BLAIR, J.: Tendon reflexes in myxoedema, 1833(C)
- SIMPSON, J. A.: Myxoedema after thalidomide ("distaval"), 55(C), 477(C)
- See GIBSON, P., 592
- SIMPSON, R. G. See EMSLIE-SMITH, D., 557
- SIMPSON, S. L.: M.R.C.P. (London), 871(C), 1005(C)
- Review of *The Human Adrenal Gland*, by L. J. Soffer, R. I. Dorfman, and J. L. Gabrilove, 1059
- Review of *Physiological and Pathological Ageing*, by V. Korenchevsky, edited by G. H. Bourne, 847
- SIMPSON, W. T.: Suppression of cough, 263(C)
- SINCLAIR, D.: *A Student's Guide to Anatomy*, 532
- SINCLAIR, Fraser McEwen, obituary of, 732
- SINCLAIR, H.: Essential fatty acids, 1831(C)
- Singapore: Academy of Medicine. See Academy of Medicine, Singapore
- University. See under Universities
- SINGER, A.: Shortage of doctors, 50(C)
- SINGER, K.: Huntington's chorea in the Chinese, 1311(O)
- Sinhalese family with haemoglobin S (C. C. de Silva, and others), 1519(O)
- Sinus, carotid, aneurysm of; transient recurrent cerebral episodes and (C. J. Schwartz, J. R. A. Mitchell, and J. T. Hughes), 770
- pilonidal, 55(C)
- Sinusitis, frontal, 56(C)
- Situs inversus, acute appendicitis in, 563(C), 1073(C)
- SJÖLIN, K.-D.: *Haemophilic Diseases in Denmark. A Classification of the Clotting Defects in 78 Haemophilic Families*, 1253
- Skeleton. See Bones
- SKELTON, Dudley Sheridan, obituary of, 806
- SKELTON, M. O. See BUTLER, N., 1251
- SKIN:
- Acne conference (B.M.A. Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research), 1689
- treatment of, 1819(A)
- Ageing skin, 1128(A)
- Balaclava rash, 1204(C)
- Blood Vessels and Circulation. Proceedings of the Brown University Symposium on the Biology of Skin, 1960, edited by W. Montagna and R. A. Ellis, 927
- Chromomycosis, 550
- The Cutaneous Manifestations of the Benign Inflammatory Reticuloses*, edited by S. M. Bluefarb, 531
- Dermal leishmaniasis in British Honduras: Some host-reservoirs of *L. brasiliensis medicana* (R. Lainson and J. Strangways-Dixon), 1596
- Transmission of *L. brasiliensis* by *phlebotomus* species (J. Strangways-Dixon and R. Lainson), 297
- Dermatitis in coal-workers, 1269
- seborrhoeic, 817
- Dermatologists, more wanted, 388(A)
- Diseases; congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia, hypnosis in, 55(C)
- in Africa, 539(A)
- — epidemiology, 569(C)
- Eczema, atopic, triamcinolone and fluocinolone acetone ointments in (G. A. G. Peterkin, W. N. Morley, and D. Chalmers), 1392
- infantile; treatment, 1777
- vaccinatum, 941(C), 1412(C), 1697(C)
- Epidermis, biology of (B. F. Russell), 815(O), 1625(C)
- Eruptions: *The Fixed Eruption. A Possible Hazard of Modern Drug Therapy*, by A. L. Welsh, 95
- "Hedgehog ringworm" (Mary P. English, and others), 149(O), 558(C)
- Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, recurrent (Clinico-pathological Conference), 313
- Leishmaniasis, South American, in London (E. S. Emslie), 299
- Lichen sclerosus and vulvar leucoplakia, 1140
- Pachydermoperiostosis (K. Shawarby and M. S. Ibrahim), 763(O)
- Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: A further family history (G. Keen and M. A. Murray), 923
- SKIN (continued):
- Peutz-Jeghers syndrome (continued):
- — in childhood; unusual radiological features (J. D. Sheward), 921
- Subcutaneous fat in British children, standards for (J. M. Tanner and R. H. Whitehouse), 446(O)
- Wrinkles, removing, 1708
- SKINNER, H. A.: *The Origin of Medical Terms*, 2nd ed., 1462
- SKINNER, John, obituary of, 121
- SKONE, J. F. See McDIARMID, A., 878
- SKŘIDLOVSKÁ, Eliška. See ŽÁČEK, K., 1091
- SKULME, K. A.: *Problems in Etiology, Pathogenesis, and the Early Diagnosis of Cancer and Pre-Cancerous Ailments of the Stomach*, 532
- SLATER, A. E.: *The Biology of Space Travel. Symposia of the Institute of Biology*, No. 10, edited by N. W. Pirie, 1532
- SLATER, B. C. S.: Shortage of doctors, 113(C)
- See WATSON, G. I., 793
- SLATER, E.: Review of *Guilty But Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keeton, 235
- See MAYER-GROSS, W., 1188
- See SHIELDS, J., 939
- SLATER, J. D. H., HARTOG, M., FRASER, R., and RANTZEN, B.: Dexamethasone suppression test in diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome, 1584(O)
- Sleeping-sickness in Tanganyika, 45, 1677(L)
- Sleeplessness, Yoga and, 879(C)
- Slimming tablets, 1624(C)
- Slough Industrial Health Service, annual report, 63
- New hospital at Wexham Park, 125
- SLUGLETT, J.: Shortage of doctors, 185(C), 398(C), 715(C)
- SMALL, James Alexander, obituary of, 120
- SMALLPOX:
- And necropsies, 1009(C)
- Antibiotics in, 893
- Deaths in vaccinated contacts, 1489(P)
- From Karachi, 241(A), 1077(C)
- In Aachen (Vital Statistics), 736
- In Bradford, 1962 (J. Douglas and W. Edgar), 612(O)
- In England: 164(L), 333(C)
- and Wales: Vital statistics, 61, 123, 197, 268, 346, 416, 495, 652, 736, 809
- In Glamorgan (Vital Statistics), 1085, 1155, 1214, 1284, 1425
- In the Rhondda (Vital Statistics), 736, 809, 888, 889, 955, 956, 1021
- In South Wales, 735(P)
- In Wales, history, 865
- In West Germany (Vital Statistics), 123, 653, 955, 1284
- Negligent spreading of, by doctor, 952
- Precautions against, 344(P), 888(P)
- at ports, 651(P)
- Revaccination, 1708
- in the elderly, 893
- Smallpox, by C. W. Dixon, 773
- Vaccination. See also Vaccinia
- 127, 242(A), 332(C), 402(C), 482(C), 563(C), 645(C), 791(C), 873(C), 941(C), 1009(C); (C. W. Dixon), 1262; 1338(C), 1479(C), 1496, 1623(C), 1836(C)
- accidental, 1553(C)
- and Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome, 1845
- blood groups and, 1151(C)
- compulsory, 578(P)
- deaths from, 887(P), 1214(P)
- during pregnancy, 893, 1090
- Eczema vaccinatum, 941(C), 1412(C), 1697(C)
- in a university and economy in use of vaccine (R. H. Bolton, J. C. Bowie, and J. D. Cumming), 614, 1077(C)
- in case of papular urticaria, 499
- lymphadenitis after, 333(C)
- reactions to, 645(C), 790(C), 1413(C)
- successful, criteria of, 1077(C), 1338(C)
- thrombocytopenic purpura after (T. E. Meindersma and S. I. de Vries), 226(O)
- Vaccine, 310(A)
- imported, 414(P)
- packaging, 791(C)
- supplies, 493(P)
- tissue-culture, 651(P)
- Vaccinal hazard to cows, 1076(C), 1553(C)
- SMALLWOOD, Robert Henry, obituary of, 573
- SMARKS, G.: *Osteogenesis Imperfecta in Sweden. Clinical, Genetic, Epidemiological, and Socio-Medical Aspects*, 774
- SMEED, F. H.: "One for the road," 1269
- SMITH, A.: Research and drug prices, 1832(C)
- SMITH, A. D. M.: Veganism: A clinical survey with observations on vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 1655(O)
- SMITH, A. F.: G.P. maternity units, 1278(C)
- SMITH, A. J. See LAYLAND, W. R., 639
- Smith and Nephew Medical Fellowships, 1023
- Smith and Nephew Research Ltd. See Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 1060
- SMITH, Audrey U.: *Biological Effects of Freezing and Supercooling*, 773
- SMITH, Catherine. See MACLEOD, I., 1525
- SMITH, C. A. B. See MAYNARD-SMITH, Sheila, 1461
- SMITH, D. A. See SMITH, Mary D., 982
- SMITH, D. L.: Arthritis and rubella, 57(C), 484(C), 568(C), 877(C)
- SMITH, G., appointed to regius chair of surgery, Aberdeen University, 1285
- See DOUGLAS, T. A., 1207
- SMITH, Marion C.: Location of stereotactic lesions confirmed at necropsy, 900(O)
- SMITH, Mary D., SMITH, D. A., and FLETCHER, M.: Haemorrhage associated with thrombocytopenia in megaloblastic anaemia, 982(O)
- SMITH, Mary N.: "Early" exchange transfusion, 109(C)
- SMITH, N.: Safety belts in cars, 1008(C), 1280(C)
- SMITH-MOORHOUSE, P. M.: Treatment of addiction, 1629(C)
- SMITHERS, D. W. See TANNER, N. C., 616
- Smoke control. See under Air pollution
- Smoking. See under Tobacco
- SMOUT, C. F. V., Emeritus Professor, University of Birmingham, 1020
- SMYTH, C. N.: Foetal response to adrenaline and noradrenaline, 940(C), 1275(C)
- SMYTH, P. M., SWANEPOEL, A., and CAMPBELL, J. A. H.: The heart in kwashiorkor, 67(O), 479(C)
- SMYTHIES, J. R. See PEIFFER, C. C., 1323
- SNELGROVE, D. R.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 397(C)
- Social work, courses in, 665
- workers: *The Professional Social Worker in Local Authority Health and Welfare Services*, 282
- Society for General Microbiology: *Microbial Classification. Twelfth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Royal Institution, London, April, 1962*: 1321
- Society for Psychosomatic Research, 1961 prize, 957
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, annual meeting, 1427
- Society for Research in Child Development: *Maternal Deprivation: A Critical Review of the Literature*. Monograph of the Society for Research in Child Development, by L. Casler, 617
- Society of Apothecaries: Diplomas in medical jurisprudence, *honoris causa*, 1638
- — — Honorary freedom bestowed upon Sir Zachary Cope, 1638
- — — in London: Diplomates, 123
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, first annual symposium, 706
- — — Neurological and ophthalmic disorders in children of very low birth weight; survey (Alison D. McDonald), 895(O)
- SODDY, K.: Review of *Prevention of Mental Disorders in Children. Initial Explorations*, edited by G. Caplan, 1060
- SODEMAN, W. A. (Editor): *Pathologic Physiology. Mechanisms of Disease*, 3rd ed., 452
- Sodium hexametaphosphate as water-softener in babies' feeds, 1357
- sulphate lotion. See Lot. Sod. Sulph.
- Sodomy. See Sexual aberrations
- SOETERS, G. C. See FORTUIN, G. J., 1042
- SOFFER, L. J., DORFMAN, R. I., and GABRILOVE, J. L.: *The Human Adrenal Gland*, 1059
- "Sofradex," compared with "framycort," in otitis media, 1010(C), 1280(C), 1624(C)
- SOKHEY, S. S.: Research and drug prices, 938(C), 1832(C)
- SOLDENHOFF, R. de: Vaginal pessaries, 192(C)
- SOLOMON, H. J. See MIDDLETON, M. D., 1599
- SOLOMON, M., and others: Urgent admission to hospital, 481(C), 717(C), 1209(C)
- SOLOMON, Sylvia. See SOLOMON, M., 481, 1209
- Solomons, sorcery in, 887(P)
- SOMERS, G. F. See ROLLO, I. M., 76
- SOMERS, K.: Bretylium tosylate in severe hypertension, 911(O)
- Sonne dysentery, seasonal incidence of, 1158, 1778
- Sorcery in the Solomons, 887(P)
- SORSBY, A.: Review of *Uveitis and Toxoplasmosis*, by E. S. Perkins, 382
- SOUCEK, D. H. See RENDELL-BAKER, L., 1690
- SOULE, M., and SOULE, Nicole: *L'Énurésie. Étude clinique, diagnostique et thérapeutique*, 928
- SOULE, Nicole. See SOULE, M., 928
- South Africa. See under Africa
- Southend-on-Sea Maternity Services: 10,000 consecutive births without losing a mother, 1492
- SOWTON, E.: Cardiac infarction and the glucose-tolerance test, 84(O)
- Space: Life from space?, 932(A)
- travel: Anxiety in orbit, 1538(A)
- — *The Biology of Space Travel. Symposia of the Institute of Biology*, No. 10, edited by N. W. Pirie, 1532
- — Girdle round the earth, 623(L)
- SPALDING, F. L., Freeman of City of Worcester, 1285
- Spanish National Health Institute, membership for British doctors, 738
- SPARKS, John Victor, obituary of, 951
- Spasm: torsion spasm, 419
- Spastics: British Council for the Welfare of Spastics, conference, 918
- *Outside the Treatment Room*, by the British Council for the Welfare of Spastics, 32
- SPEAR, G. E.: Arthritis and rubella, 484(C), 877(C)
- Specialists. See Consultants and specialists
- Spectacles: And standards, 1605(L)
- SPECTOR, W. G., appointed to chair of pathology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1843

- SPECTOR, W. G. (continued):  
— See CAMERON, Sir Roy, 1393  
Speech: "Artificial voice," after laryngectomy, 1568  
*Speech Disorders. Aphasia, Apraxia, and Agnosia*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1058  
*Speech Disorders. Principles and Practices of Therapy*, by M. F. Berry and J. Eisenson, 1812  
SPENCER, Pamela M.: Controlled cord traction in management of the third stage of labour, 1728(O)  
SPERRY, W. M. See LONG, C., 161  
SPICER, Faith, and McMICAL, Joan: Trends in child psychiatry, 484(C), 642(C)  
SPICKETT, S. G.: Aetiology of rosacea, 1625(C)  
— See TATCHELL, J. A. H., 1698  
SPILLANE, J. D.: Retinal damage from drugs, 1144(C)  
SPILLANE, J. P. See WHEELER, Dame Olive, 993  
Spina bifida, enuresis associated with, 272  
Spinal cord: *Anatomie et Pathologie Artérielles de la Moelle*, by J.-L. Corbin, 1813  
— *The Spinal Cord. Basic Aspects and Surgical Considerations*, by G. Austin, 1813  
Spinal-fluid gamma-globulin and multiple sclerosis (J. B. Foster and D. B. Horn), 1527(O)  
SPINE:  
Cervical disk lesions, 1697(C)  
"Forward bend" and disk trouble, 118(C)  
Lumbar spine densitometry (B. E. C. Nordin, and others), 1793(C)  
Spondylitis, ankylosing, neurological complication, 798(C)  
Tuberculosis, 403(C), 639(C), 1206(C), 1622(C)  
Vertebral fractures in tetanus, 340(C)  
— lesions in spondylitis deformans and peripheral rheumatoid arthritis, 626(A)  
Spleen: *Chirurgie der Milz*, by H.-J. Streicher, 1743  
— spontaneous rupture of, infiltrated by secondary carcinoma (R. Chapman), 1319  
— torsion of, in pregnancy (D. L. Lewis and H. G. Wolskel), 527  
Spondylitis. See under Spine  
Sport. See Athletics and individual sports  
Sprengel's deformity, 1567  
Sputum viscosity, effect of oral alpha-chymotrypsin on (R. A. Bruce and K. C. Ouinton), 282(O), 723(C), 869(C), 930(L), 1341(C)  
— reduction of, 930(L), 1695(C), 1763(C)  
Squint, occlusion in, 54(C)  
— Unilateral concomitant congenital strabismus, 1025  
STADDON, I. S.: M.R.C.P. (London), 631(C)  
STAFFURTH, J. S.: Thyrotoxic myopathy, 873(C)  
STAINES, F. H.: Operational research in the N.H.S., 1202(C)  
STALKER, A. L. See MACLEOD, M., 1449  
STALLWORTH, J.: Management of the second twin, 719(C), 940(C)  
STALLWORTH, J. A.: Ano-genital pruritus, 1140, 1482(C)  
STALLWORTH, K. R.: *A Manual of Psychiatry*, 5th ed., 694  
STANFIELD, M. J.: Emigration of British doctors, 1075  
STANTON, G. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 395(C), 716(C), 946(C)  
Stapedectomy for otosclerosis (A. W. Morrison), 1804(O)  
Staphylococcal infection: "Lethal dummy," 1204(C)  
— Methicillin for (J. M. Dickinson and N. B. Pride), 432(O)  
— Sepsis in the home (C. R. Kay), 1048(O), 1218  
— pneumonia, hypotension and oliguria in (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 426(O)  
— septicæmia with pyaemia in rheumatoid arthritis: 3 fatal cases (J. R. de Andrade and C. R. Tribe), 1516(O), 1776(C)  
STARKIE, C.: Smoking and health, 1417(C)  
Starvation, treatment of, 420  
STATHERS, D.: Painful injections, 1556(C)  
STAUNTON, D. See GARAL, O., 1231  
STAUNTON, M. D. M.: Treatment of perforated diverticulitis coli, 916(O), 1151(C)  
Steatorrhoea, advances in diagnosis, 1334  
— in hyponatraemia and carcinoma of bronchus (P. Turner and R. Williams), 287(O), 1414(C)  
— radiotracer test in, 116(C)  
STECK, H. See SCHMIDT, G., 1060  
Stedman's Medical Dictionary, 20th ed., 1395  
STEEL, K. J. See COWAN, S. T., 1321  
STEELE, C. A. Pitt: Anaesthesia and analgesia, 1624(C)  
STEIN, H., and ISAACSON, C.: Veno-occlusive disease of the liver, 372(O), 569(C)  
STEINER, G. M. See ENDE, S., 526  
STENGEL, F.: Review of *Clinical Psychiatry*, 2nd ed., W. Mayer-Gross, E. Slater, and M. Roth, 1188  
— Review of *Exploring Inner Space. Personal Experience under LSD-25*, by Jane Dunlan, 695  
— Review of *Personality Structure and Human Interaction. The Developing Synthesis of Psychodynamic Theory*, by H. Guntrip, 237, 728(C)  
— Review of *The Self and Others. Further Studies in Sanity and Madness*, by R. D. Laing, 1395  
STEPHEN, John Herbert, obituary of, 1559  
STEPHENS, F. O.: The syndrome of intestinal pseudo-obstruction, 1248(O), 1698(C)  
Stereotactic lesions, location confirmed at necropsy (Marion C. Smith), 900(O)  
STERILIZATION:  
Central Sterile Supply Club, 4th meeting, 269  
Central sterile supply department, 1471, 1760(C)  
Disposable syringes, 1627(C)  
Of polythene sheeting, 1495  
Recent developments in the Sterilization of Surgical Materials. Report of a Symposium organized by the Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and Smith and Nephew Research Ltd., at the School of Pharmacy, University of London, April 11-13, 1961: 1060  
Syringe sterilization, 1126(L), 1416(C), 1627(C), 1695(C)  
Sternal marrow transfusion for leukaemia, 1358  
STEROIDS: See also Corticosteroids and individual steroids  
Adrenal cortical failure during steroid therapy for mammary carcinoma (M. C. Crawford and F. J. Forster), 529  
And corticoids, 940(C)  
And the eye, 1628(C), 1767(C)  
In an industrial undertaking (G. J. Fortuin, G. C. Soeters, and A. van Beek), 1042(O), 1062(L)  
In systemic lupus erythematosus, 727(C)  
In tuberculous enteritis, 1622(C)  
Long-term steroid therapy in chronic intractable asthma, 1575(O)  
Treatment, hazards of (W. Tegner), 1587(O)  
Withdrawal: coma as sign of adrenal failure after (E. D. Silove), 515(O)  
Stethoscopes, 856(A)  
STEVENS, K. See METZ, J., 24  
STEVENSON, A. C.: Severe deafness in children, 557(C)  
STEVENSON, D. K.: Tuberculosis in Pakistanis in Bradford, 1382(O), 1397(L)  
STEVENSON, Donald Robert Louis, obituary of, 1421  
STEVENSON, I. H.: Bleeding peptic ulcer in pregnancy, 54(C)  
STEWART, Alice: Review of *A Course in Epidemiology*, edited by J. I. Elkin, 34  
STEWART, H. C. See WOOD-SMITH, F. G., 1741  
STEWART, I. M.: Fractures of base of fifth metatarsal, 1277(C)  
STEWART, R. R. W.: Medical staffing in Scottish hospitals, 48(C)  
Stiff-muscle syndrome, 168(A)  
Stillbooster and male fertility, 658  
— creams, effects on men, 1496  
Stillbirth. See Infants, stillborn  
STILLEY, G. P.: The lethal dummy, 1204(C)  
Stockport: *A Guide to the Health Services of Stockport*, 1521  
STODDARD, A., and DAVIDSON, I. H.: Osteopathic Medical Association, 880(C)  
Stoke Park Studies. *Mental Subnormality*, 2nd series. World Mental Health Year Memorial Volume, by J. Iancsar, 161  
STOKER, D. J.: Treatment of bacillary dysentery, with special reference to stostotherapy with tetracycline, 1179(O), 1626(C)  
STOKES, Veronica. See WHITTERTIDGE, Gweneth, 109  
Stokes-Griffith amputation. See Amputation through knee  
STOLL, B. A.: Cyclophosphamide in disseminated malignant disease, 475(C), 869(C), 1145(C)  
STOMACH: See also Gastric-Cancer: aetiology, 537(A)  
— Problems in Etiology, Pathogenesis, and the Early Diagnosis of Cancer and Pre-Cancerous Ailments of the Stomach, by K. A. Skulme, 532  
Gastrostomy, anaemia after, 1468(A)  
— heart failure after, 51(C), 336(C), 562(C)  
— partial, fibrous stenosis of ampulla of Vater after (N. V. Addison and D. M. Fletcher), 377  
— with Y-anastomosis in peptic ulcer (D. G. Lambley), 1588(O)  
Gastric surgery, tubeless (W. G. Hendry), 1736(O)  
Gastroplasty, 540(A), 722(C)  
Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology, edited by W. I. Card, 1600  
STOREY, G. See HAIDER, R., 1514  
STOUT, G.: Suppression of lactation, 1150(C), 1621(C)  
STOUT, Thomas Duncan Macgregor, knighthood conferred on, 46, 41(A)  
STOWERS, J. M. See EMLIE-SMITH, D., 557  
Strabismus. See Squint  
STRAFFEN, John: *Guilt by Insane. Four Trials for Murder*, by G. W. Keaton, 235  
STRAN, M. F.: Heart failure after gastrectomy, 336(C)  
STRANG, R. R., and TOVI, D.: Subdural haematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy, 845  
STRANGE, E. H.: "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 118(C)  
STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J., and LAINSON, R.: Dermal leishmaniasis in British Honduras: Transmission of *L. brasiliensis* by *Phlebotomus* species, 297  
— See LAINSON, R., 1598  
STRATTON, F. See RENTON, P. H., 294  
STREICHER, H.-J.: *Chirurgie der Milz*, 1743  
STREIFF, E. B. (Editor): *Advances in Ophthalmology*, 618  
Streptococcal peritonitis in pregnancy (M. D. Middleton and H. J. Solomon), 1599  
Streptococci, haemolytic, tetracycline-resistant, 1550(C)  
— L-agglutination reaction against, 201  
Streptomycin: Painless injections, 1556(C)  
— Serum streptomycin estimation, 959  
Stress: *Stress and Cellular Function*, by H. Laborit, and others, 35  
STRIDE, R. D.: Recent developments in otitis externa, 607(O), 1010(C), 1076(C), 1280(C)  
Stridor, causes and treatment, 1141  
STRUGNELL, Lionel Frederick, obituary of, 648  
STRUTHERS, J. L.: Eczema vaccinatum, 1697(C)  
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Viruses of human diseases, 1779(O)  
— See BEDSON, Sir Samuel, 234  
— See HOSKINS, J. M., 747  
STUBBÉ, L. Th. F. L., PIETERSEN, J. H., and van HEULEN, C.: Aspirin preparations and their noxious effect on the gastro-intestinal tract, 675(O)  
Students: Accidental deaths of Cambridge students (Vital Statistics), 1490  
— Health and mental health, Birmingham, 1961: 976  
— medical: selection of, 1557  
STUNGO, M. B.: Vaccination against smallpox, 332(C)  
STURMAN, M. F. See ROSCH, P. J., 185  
Subcutaneous fat in British children, standards for (J. M. Tanner and R. H. Whitehouse), 446(O)  
SUCHOWSKY, G. See JUNKMANN, K., 1834  
Suction nump, new (R. O. Wise and W. L. Eaton), 1619  
Sudan: Orthopaedic centre, 1217  
Suicide and social decline, 1194(A)  
— in alcoholics, 1079(C)  
— plastic-bag suicide (A. C. Hunt and F. E. Camps), 378  
Sulphamethizole, 1003  
Sulphasomizole, oliguria with, 1341(C), 1596(C)  
Sulphonamides: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Paediatrics*, by J. Unear and L. Haas, 1123  
— Oliguria with sulphasomizole, 1341(C), 1695(C)  
SURGERY:  
*Abdominal Surgery*, edited by A. W. Allen and D. W. Barrow, 693  
— tidy incisions in, 1557(C)  
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting and dinner, 1087  
Association of Surgeons of Jamaica, meeting, 550  
Association of Surgeons of West Africa, annual general meeting and conference, 551  
*An Atlas of Ophthalmic Surgery*, by C. Berens and J. H. King, 1253  
British surgery, lost generations in (J. R. Seale), 389, 796(C), 1075(C), 1142(C), 1535(L)  
Effect on resting calf blood flow (N. L. Browne), 1714(O)  
*Die Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und des Pankreas*, by W. Hess, 235  
*Essentials of Neurosurgery for Students and Practitioners*, by S. Mullan, 695  
*The Essentials of Paediatric Surgery*, by H. H. Nixon and B. O'Donnell, 1530  
Gastric, tubeless (W. G. Hendry), 1736(O)  
*A History of Thoracic Surgery*, by R. H. Meade, 1187  
*The Making of a Surgeon*, by I. Aird, 159  
Operative-theatre suites, planning (M. Essex-Lopresti and D. Hubert), 1470, 1465(L), 1760(C)  
*Ophthalmic Operations*, by S. Philips, 2nd ed., by J. Foster, 991  
Paediatric or general surgeons?, 1401(A)  
Postgraduate education in East Africa, 595  
*Problems in Surgery. From Surgical Grand Rounds at the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center*, by F. Glenn, edited by G. E. Wantz, 1121  
*Progress in Surgery*, Vol. 1, edited by M. Allgöwer, 530  
*Prosthetic Valves for Cardiac Surgery*, edited by K. A. Merendino, 847  
*Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, Vol. 1, 18th ed., edited by H. Bailey, 850  
*Surgery of Trauma in the Tropics*, by R. L. Batten. With a chapter on anaesthetics by J. V. Farman, 530  
Surgical sensis, sources and sequelae of (J. Loewenthal), 1437(O), 1465(L), 1760(C), 1767(C)  
*Treves' Surgical Applied Anatomy*, 14th ed., revised by L. C. Rogers, 1813  
SUTHERLAND, Donald McKay, obituary of, 1558  
SUTTON, M.: Foetal abnormalities, 1340(C)  
SWAMINATHAN, S. See BAKER, S. J., 1658  
SWANEPOEL, A. See SMYTHE, P. M., 67  
Swansea: *Annual Report of Medical Officer of Health*, 86  
Sweden: Wellcome-Swedish travelling research fellowships, 890  
SWEET, Richard H., obituary of, 267  
SWEETNAM, W. P. See ANNAN, J. H., 1692  
Sweets and dental caries, 1127(L), 1551(C)  
SWYER, G. I. M.: The contraceptive pill, 486(C)  
— Review of *Control of Ovulation. Proceedings of the Conference held at Fndicott House, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1960*: 236  
— and CARRUTHERS, G. B.: Oral contraceptive trials, 1418(C)  
Sydney University. See under Universities



SYMONS, C. See FINLAYSON, R., 501  
 Sympathectomy and intermittent claudication, 813  
 Symptomatic treatment: *Relief of Symptoms*, 2nd ed., by W. Modell, 532  
 Symptoms. See Diagnosis  
 "Synalar." See Fluocinolone acetonide  
 — ointment. See Triamcinolone ointment  
 Syphilis, congenital, testing for, 1025  
 — Penicillin, oral, and, 1287  
 — tertiary, corticosteroids and, 960  
 Syringe sterilization (Medical Research Council Memorandum 41), 1126(L), 1416(C), 1627(C), 1695(C)  
 Syringes, disposable, 1627(C)  
 — hypodermic, British Standards Institution's committee on, 1372

## T

T.A.B. immunization, youngest age for, 1496  
 — intradermal, 1287  
 — Reinforcing immunity, 585  
 "TACE." See Chlorotrianisene  
 Tachypnoea: During anaesthesia, 1765(C)  
 Tactine hydrochloride, 1142  
 TAIT, H. C.: Danger of electrocution, 803(C)  
 "Tanderil." See Oxyphenbutazone  
 Tanganyika: Doctors, maldistribution, 199  
 — member of W.H.O., 1186  
 — sleeping sickness in, 45  
 TANNER, J. M., and WHITEHOUSE, R. H.: Standards for subcutaneous fat in British children; percentiles for thickness of skinfolds over triceps and below scapula, 446(O)  
 TANNER, N. C., and SMITHS, D. W.: *Neoplastic Diseases at Various Sites. Vol. 4: Tumours of the Oesophagus*, 616  
 Tartar, cream of, potassium value, 349  
 Tartrate-labile acid phosphatase, serum in mammary carcinomatosis, 828  
 TASKER, Dorothy Emily Brooks, obituary of, 343  
 TATCHELL, J. A. H., SPICKETT, S. G., and DAVISON, S. H. H.: Intestinal pseudo-obstruction, 1698(C)  
 Tavistock Clinic conference, 583  
 Tavistock Clinic Study Group: *Determinants of Infant Behaviour. Proceedings of a Tavistock Study Group on Mother-Infant Interaction held in the House of the Ciba Foundation, London, September, 1959*, edited by B. M. Foss, 692  
 TAYLOR, C.: Reactions to smallpox vaccination, 791(C), 1413(C)  
 TAYLOR, C. J. G.: G.P. obstetrics, 1344(C)  
 TAYLOR, F. K.: *The Analysis of Therapeutic Groups. Maudsley Monographs Number Eight*, 96  
 TAYLOR, G. W., and CALO, A. R.: Atherosclerosis of arteries of lower limbs, 507(O), 1273(C)  
 TAYLOR, H., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1352  
 TAYLOR, Jean E. D. See WALT, F., 73  
 TAYLOR, R. E.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 189(C)  
 TAYLOR, R. Y.: Ecology of kwashiorkor, 1762(C)  
 TAYLOR, S. W.: Woeing sleep, 879(C)  
 TAYLOR, W. K.: Danger of electrocution, 1079(C)  
 Teachers, medical. See under Universities  
 Technicians: *Register of Technicians in Venereology*, 63

## TEETH:

Artificial. See Dentures  
 Calcium and, 1288, 1778  
 Caries, sweets and, 1127(L), 1551(C)  
 Children's, the Chancellor and, 1127(L), 1551(C)  
 Decay, trace elements in foods and, 252  
 Dental abscess, acute, treatment of, 741, 1288  
 — sepsis, antibiotics and, 419  
 Of students, 1070  
 Tablets for tooth-cleaning, 385(L)

TEGNER, W.: Hazards of steroid treatment, 1587(O)  
 — Review of *Sports Injuries and Their Treatment*, by John H. C. Colson and William J. Armour, 1061  
 Telephone postgraduate medical news service, Sydney, 125  
 Television: Endoscopy and (G. Berci and J. Davids), 1610  
 — T.V. teaching experiment at Guy's, 1355  
 TELLING, J. P.: G.P. maternity beds, 259(C)  
 Temperature: Body temperature in Pacific Islanders and its relationship to blood-pressure (I. Maddocks and R. H. Lovell), 436(O)  
 — Hypothermia, periodic, 998(A)  
 TEMPLE, L. J.: Room for improvement, 1006(C)  
 Tendon reflexes in myxoedema, 999(A), 1833(C)  
 Tendons of hand, surgery of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1547  
 TENNENT, Thomas, obituary of, 489  
 Tennis: Wimbledon tournament, 1821(A)  
 TEPPER, R.: Anaemia in general practice, 405(C)  
 — See CLOUT, I., 257  
 Teratoma of testis, acute epididymo-orchitis and (J. A. Seddon), 1185  
 Terminology: Confusing prefixes, 1344(C), 1838(C)  
 — In genetics, 1089, 1568  
 — *The Origin of Medical Terms*, 2nd ed., by H. A. Skinner, 1462  
 TESCH, J. W.: Dangers of a common worm, 1013(C)  
 Testamentary capacity, 1771  
 Testicle, torsion of, 585

Testis: Acute epididymo-orchitis and teratoma (J. A. Seddon), 1185  
 Tetanus: Antitetanus immunization, 341(C), 801(C), 868(C)  
 — Immunity, reinforcing, 585  
 — Prevention, 387(A), 641(C), 801(C), 868(C), 1205(C), 1838(C)  
 — Toxoid, allergic reactions to (M. J. Brindle and D. G. Twyman), 1116(O)  
 — unusual presentation (J. Cormie), 31, 340(C)  
 Tetracycline, stosstherapy with, in bacillary dysentery (D. J. Stoker), 1179(O), 1626(C)  
 — tissue localization of, 1401(A)  
 Tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci, 1550(C)  
 Tetracyclines and blood dyscrasias, 959  
 THAKORE, Mukundrai Dolatrai, obituary of, 884  
 THAKURDAS, H.: Hubble-bubble smoking, 1766(C)  
 Thalassemia. *A Survey of Some Aspects*, by R. M. Bannerman, 1601  
 Thalassaemia minor in an English family (S. E. Josse), 528  
 Thalidomide and foetal abnormalities, 477(C), 792(C), 1340(C), 1758(C)  
 — and vitamin-B deficiency, 792(C)  
 — In medicine cupboards, 1469(A)  
 — myxoedema after, 55(C), 477(C)  
 — Peripheral neuritis due to, 1025  
 Thiazides. See under Diuretics  
 Thiopentone, comparison with methohexitone (J. G. Whitwam and J. M. Manners), 1663(O)  
 Thiopropazate dihydrochloride in Huntington's chorea (R. L. Lyon), 1308(O)  
 Thiopropazine methanesulphonate, fatal reaction to (P. T. Annesley and A. K. Mant), 233, 1074(C)  
 Thioridazine, retinal damage from, 929(L), 1338(C)  
 THOMAS, B. A.: "One for the road," 1268  
 THOMAS, Sir Clement Price, honorary LL.D., Queen's University, Belfast, 416  
 — Problem of cancer, 1198  
 THOMAS, D. M. E.: Occupational hazards of coal-mining, 1269  
 THOMAS, D. V.: Resuscitation of stillborn infant, 721(C), 878(C), 1343(C)  
 THOMAS, G. T. G.: See CARTER, Mary E., 965  
 THOMAS, J. G.: Peppermints and auricular fibrillation, 407(C)  
 THOMAS, M. L. See MILLER, G. A. H., 771  
 THOMPSON, Arthur George James, obituary of, 266, 574  
 THOMPSON, Christine: Shortage of doctors, 113(C), 398(C), 714(C)  
 THOMPSON, G. R.: Significance of haemoglobins S and C in Ghana, 682(O)  
 — and LEHMANN, H.: Combinations of high levels of haemoglobin F with haemoglobins A, S, and C in Ghana, 1521(O)  
 THOMPSON, R.: Aversion therapy for homosexuality, 1148(C)  
 — Drugs for anxiety and depression, 339(C)  
 THOMPSON, R. B., and WALKER, W.: Study of 50 cases of acute leukaemia in childhood, 1165(O), 1693(C)  
 THOMSON, A. J., and others: Membership of the B.M.A., 470(C)  
 THOMSON, Sir Arthur: Consummation of William Harvey, 52(C)  
 — Review of *The Story of England's Hospitals*, by C. Dainton, 692  
 — Review of *The Young Man's Guide to Medicine*, by E. J. Trimmer, 1813  
 THOMSON, Charles Hutchison, obituary of, 1701  
 THOMSON, J., appointed member of Review Body, 778(L), 811  
 THOMSON, W. S. T. See DAVIDSON, J. N., 1272  
 Thorax. See Chest  
 THORN, P. A., and WALTERS, C.: Post-operative shock in phaeochromocytoma, 1833(C)  
 THORNE, R. T.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 255(C)  
 THORPE, M. O., and CLIPSTEIN, R. R.: Global epidemiology, 332(C)  
 THORWALD, J.: *The Dismissal. The Last Days of Ferdinand Sauerbruch, Surgeon*, 160  
 Throat: *Lecture Notes on Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*, by E. H. M. Foxen, 1123  
 — painting the throat, 585  
 Thrombi, mural, role of blood-borne cells in organization of (A. R. Ghani and D. J. Tibbs), 1244(O)  
 Thrombocytopenia, haemorrhage with, in megaloblastic anaemia (Mary D. Smith, D. A. Smith, and M. Fletcher), 982(O)  
 Thrombocytopenic purpura. See Purpura, thrombocytopenic  
 Thrombo-embolic complications, reserpine and, 813  
 Thrombo-endarterectomy and its application to coronary artery disease (P. R. Allison), 1641(O)  
 Thrombolytic therapy, 1398(L)  
 Thrombosis: Calf blood flow, resting: effect of bed rest in healthy adult males (N. L. Browse), 1721(O)  
 — — — effect of surgery on (N. L. Browse), 1714(O)  
 — coronary. See Coronary thrombosis  
 — recurrent, of mesenteric vein, 111(C)  
 Thrush in the newborn, 186(C), 256(C), 567(C)  
 — oral, treatment of, 641(C), 1567

## THYROID:

Carcinoma, with bilateral phaeochromocytoma (U. Sahay), 1391

## THYROID (continued):

Disease: cytotoxic factor in (W. J. Irvine), 1444(O), 1467(A)  
 — causes of, 1467(A)  
 — serum proteins in (W. W. Buchanan, and others), 979(O)  
 Goitre, non-toxic diffuse; factors influencing the effect of thyroid medication (I. B. Hales, and others), 977(O)  
 Hypothyroidism, congenital, 167(A)  
 Lateral aberrant (R. W. P. Johnson and N. C. Saha), 1668(O)  
 Thyroidectomy, complications, 550  
 Thyrotoxic myopathy (C. W. H. Havid), 440(O), 873(C)  
 Thyrotoxicosis and hypercalcaemia, 1158  
 Thyroxine, 1620  
 TIBBS, D. J. See GHANI, A. R., 1244  
 Tibio-fibular joint, superior, bilateral dislocation (P. M. Higgins), 451  
 Tick typhus (R. B. Heisch), 1689  
 Tigloidine hydrobromide, 253  
 "Tiglysin." See Tigloidine hydrobromide  
 Tinea capitis, griseofulvin for, 658  
 TINKLER, A. R. See CATERALL, R. D., 645  
 TINKLER, R. See THOMSON, A. J., 470  
 TIZARD, J., and GRAD, Jacqueline C.: *The Mentally Handicapped and Their Families. A Social Survey. Maudsley Monographs Number Seven*, 97  
 — See GOODMAN, N., 216

## TOBACCO:

Advertising, 808(P)  
 — cigarettes on television, 1561(P)  
 — Inquiry Council report, 1216  
 "The air we breathe," 406(C)  
 Cigarette-smoking and blood groups, 932(A), 1344(C)  
 — — — lung cancer, 872(C), 942(C)  
 Discouraging smoking, 116(C), 119(C), 406(C), 562(C), 643(C), 942(C)  
 Hubble-bubble smoking, 1556(C), 1766(C)  
 Menthol cigarettes, 500  
 Ministry of Health posters on smoking and health, 1713  
 Royal College of Physicians of London: *Smoking and Health*, 540(A), 696(L), 703, 808(P), 872(C), 887(P), 941(C), 952(P), 1067(A), 1149(C), 1208(C), 1320, 1417(C), 1483(C), 1488(P)  
 — — — National Society of Non-Smokers on, 810, 942(C)  
 — — — Tobacco Manufacturers' Standing Committee on, 810  
 Sale banned in West Cornwall hospitals, 1156  
 Sales, restrictions on, 1067(A)  
 Smoking and fires, 1483(C)  
 — — health, 1483(C); (A. Meiklejohn), 1618; 1765(C)  
 — — life insurance, 1345(C)  
 — — neurosis, 1344(C)  
 — by schoolchildren, 809(P)  
 — U.S. Public Health Service inquiry, 1706  
 Tobacco. *Experimental and Clinical Studies. A Comprehensive Account of the World Literature*, by P. S. Larson, H. B. Haag, and H. Silvette, 160  
 Young smoker, 942(C)

TODD, Alan Herapath, obituary of, 409, 574  
 TODD, Sir Alexander, created a life peer, 1022  
 Toes, deformed, tight socks and, 960  
 "Tolnate." See Prothipendyl hydrochloride  
 TOMASEO, T. See IMPERATI, L., 236  
 TOMES, Sir John: *A Pioneer of British Dentistry*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 866  
 TOMICH, E. G. See HEMS, B. A., 1834  
 Tonsillectomy, criteria for, 1141  
 TOSTEVIN, A. L.: Facial palsy, 1206(C)  
 TOUGH, David Weston Chant, obituary of, 1017  
 TOVI, D. See STRANG, R. R., 845  
 TOWE, A. L. See RUCH, T. C., 1462  
 Toxaemia of pregnancy: *Proceedings of the Seventh Conference of the International Society of Geographical Pathology. Eclampsia and Pre-Eclampsia in Pregnancy*, by F. C. Roulet, 1058  
 Toxic substances: *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Maximum Allowable Concentrations of Toxic Substances in Industry held in Prague, Czechoslovakia. April, 1959*: 1254  
*Toxocara cati*, life cycle, 1158  
 — infestation from dogs and cats, 456(L), 1013(C), 1080(C)  
*Toxoplasma gondii*, cystic form, fine structure of (P. C. C. Garnham, J. R. Baker, and R. G. Bird), 83(O)  
 Toxoplasmosis: *Uveitis and Toxoplasmosis*, by E. S. Perkins, 382  
 Tracheostomy tubes, 56(C)  
 TRAHERNE, J. B.: Generalized vaccinia, 645(C), 790(C)  
 — Heartburn of pregnancy, 1415(C)  
 "Trancopal." See Chlormezanone  
 Tranquillizers (M. Weatherall), 1219(O), 1259(L), 1695(C)  
 — Before examinations, 271  
 Tranlycypromine for anxiety and depression, 727(C)  
 Trauma: *Surgery of Trauma in the Tropics*, by R. L. Batten. With a chapter on anaesthetics by J. V. Farman, 530

- Treatment: *Beiträge zur modernen Therapie—3. Vorträge und Diskussionsbemerkungen der sechsten Weimarer Therapietagung 1960 sowie Originalarbeiten und Übersichtsreferate*, edited by P. G. Hesse, 305
- symptomatic. *See* Symptomatic treatment
- Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 8th ed., by various authors, edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidson, and S. Alstead, 992
- Treves' *Surgical Applied Anatomy*, 14th ed., revised by L. C. Rogers, 1813
- Triamcinolone ointment in atopic eczema (G. A. G. Peterkin, W. N. Morley, and D. Chalmers), 1392
- TRIBE, C. R. *See* DE ANDRADE, J. R., 1516
- Trichlorethyl phosphate, hypnotic properties, 1834(C)
- Tachypnoea during anaesthesia, 1765(C)
- Trichlorethylene fumes, addiction to, 60
- Trichomoniasis in the female, metronidazole treatment (L. Watt and R. F. Jennison), 276(O)
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* causing "hedghog ringworm" (Mary P. English, and others), 149(O), 558(C)
- Tricuspid stenosis, congenital; open (W. E. Medd and J. B. Kinmonth), 598(O)
- TRIMBLE, G. X.: Arthritis and rubella, 877(C)
- TRIMMER, E. J.: *The Young Man's Guide to Medicine*, 1813
- Trinity College, Dublin. *See* under Universities: Dublin
- Trinity Rehabilitation Centre, 1354
- Tripuranol, 554
- TROPICAL DISEASES:**
- Aspects of Medical Investigation in Africa*. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1960: by C. Wilcocks, 1460
- The Chemotherapy of Tropical Diseases*, by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr and J. H. Walters, 616
- Medicine in Tropical Africa. A Realistic Approach*, by M. Gelfand, 1254
- O'nyong nyong (break-bone fever), 534(L)
- Tropical Radiology*, by H. Middlemiss, 1393
- Tumour syndrome of children in Africa, 855(A)
- Tropical medicine: *Clinical Methods in Tropical Medicine*, by B. Maegaith and C. S. Leithhead, 1530
- Tropics: *Good Health in the Tropics. Advice to Travellers and Settlers*, by W. H. Jopling, 36
- Surgery of Trauma in the Tropics*, by R. L. Batten. With a chapter on anaesthetics by J. V. Farman, 530
- TRUELOVE, S. C.: Review of *Clinical Diagnosis. A Textbook of Physical Signs and Symptoms for Medical Students and Practitioners*, by R. J. Vakil and A. F. Golwalla, 1394
- Review of *Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology*, edited by W. I. Card, 1600
- Review of *Pathologic Physiology. Mechanisms of Disease*, 3rd ed., edited by W. A. Sodeman, 452
- Review of *Physiology of the Digestive Tract*, by H. W. Davenport, 848
- "Trypitol." *See* Amitriptyline
- Tuberculin (P.P.D.), intrathecal, in multiple sclerosis (H. G. Miller, and others), 1726(O)
- TUBERCULOSIS:**
- Among Indian immigrants to a Midland industrial area (J. Aspin), 1386(O), 1397(L)
- And leprosy, 1271
- Bovine; eradication, 378
- Chest and Heart Association Health and Tuberculosis Conference, 1962: 1270
- Control in tropical areas, 1270
- Death from (W. M. MacLeod), 1379(O), 1622(C)
- Drug-resistant cases of, central register (Vital Statistics), 1704
- In immigrants, 50(C), 1079(C)
- In Pakistanis in Bradford (D. K. Stevenson), 1382(O), 1397(L)
- Laboratory methods, 1271
- Pelvic; infertility after, 1837(C)
- Primary, 1271
- Pulmonary; treatment, 1287
- Spinal, 403(C), 639(C), 1206(C), 1622(C)
- Tuberous sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, tuberous
- TUCKER, W. E.: Osteoarthritis of the hip-joint, 1145(C)
- TUCKMAN, E., and others: Acute gastro-intestinal illness in general practice, 135(O), 640(C)
- Tumour syndrome of children in Africa, 855(A)
- TUMOURS:** *See also* Cancer
- Bladder; treatment, 341(C)
- Chemical attack on, 1256(L)
- Embryonic, in children: ABO blood-group distribution (J. D. Atwell), 89(O)
- Oesophagus: *Neoplastic Diseases at Various Sites. Vol. 4: Tumours of the Oesophagus*, edited by N. C. Tanner and D. W. Smithers, 616
- Oncogenic Viruses*, by L. Gross, 1252
- Tumors of the Breast, Chest and Esophagus*, edited by G. T. Pack and I. M. Ariel, 234
- TURBA, F. *See* SCHWIEGK, H., 1814
- TURNBERG, L. A. *See* FENTEM, P. H., 364
- TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Essentials of Neurosurgery for Students and Practitioners*, by S. Mullan, 695
- Review of *Myasthenia Gravis. The Second International Symposium Proceedings*, edited by H. R. Viets, 992
- TURNER, M. D.: Review of *Progress in Liver Diseases*, Vol. 1, edited by H. Popper and F. Schaffner, 1394
- TURNER, P., and WILLIAMS, R.: Unexplained steatorrhea in the syndrome of hyponatraemia and carcinoma of bronchus, 287(O), 1414(C)
- TURNER, P. P.: Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 480(C)
- Guanethidine in hypertension; experiences in an East African hospital, 914(O)
- TURNER, R. M.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 48(C)
- TURNER, R. W. D. *See* LOWTHER, C. P., 1027, 1102
- TURNER, W., BAUER, D. J., and NIMMO-SMITH, R. H.: Eczema vaccinatum treated with N-methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone, 1317
- TURNER, J. P.: Shortage of doctors, 399(C)
- Transportation of patients, 1553(C)
- T-W-FIENNES, R. N. *See* FINLAYSON, R., 501
- Twins: Heredity in common diseases (A. G. Marshall, Elspeth O. Hutchinson, and Jillian Honisett), 1(O), 637(C), 726(C), 939(C)
- Identical; marrow transplantation between, 1195(A)
- Rheumatic disease, 627
- Second twin, management of (R. R. Macdonald), 518(O), 719(C), 940(C)
- Twin pregnancy associated with incompetence of the internal os (N. K. Allahbadia), 1120
- TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, R. N. *See* FINLAYSON, R., 501
- "Twist" injuries, 803(C)
- TWYMAN, D. G. *See* BRINDLE, M. J., 1116
- Tympanic membrane perforations, myringoplasty for (S. Mawson and B. Pickard), 355(O)
- Typhoid: T.A.B. intradermal, 1287
- fever: Vital statistics, 653
- treatment of, 41(A), 1079(C)
- Typhus, murine (R. B. Heisch), 1689
- tick (R. B. Heisch), 1689
- TYRRELL, D. A. J. *See* McDONALD, J. C., 1036
- TYRRELL, M. F. *See* ANDERS, C. J., 336
- U**
- UDALL, V. *See* HOSKINS, J. M., 747
- Ulcer, peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
- "Ultrapen." *See* Propicillin
- Ultrasonic Diagnostic Discussion Group, 417
- radiation for Mènière's disease, 1640
- UML 491. *See* "Deseril"
- Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
- Unesco: *Protein Biosynthesis*, edited by R. J. C. Harris. A Symposium held at Wassenaar, 29 August–2 September, 1960, under the auspices of Unesco and the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 161
- UNGAR, J., and HAAS, L.: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Paediatrics*, 1123
- United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority: Settlement of nuclear injury claim, 890
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:**
- Doctors, shortage, 450
- Physicians for social responsibility, 1355
- Rejection rate of Army recruits, 964
- Senate Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly: Research and drug prices, 938(C), 1832(C)
- Teaching and Learning in Medical School*, edited by G. E. Miller, and others, 925
- UNIVERSITIES:**
- Aberdeen: 122, 888, 954, 1562
- Currie, A. R., appointed regius professor of pathology, 1565
- Smith, G., appointed to regius chair of surgery, 1285
- Australian: Shortage of staff and admission of students, 1458
- Belfast: Queen's University: 122
- Graduation ceremony for B.M.A. annual meeting, 416
- Birmingham: 122, 736, 954, 1020, 1352, 1704
- Departments of experimental neuropharmacology and psychiatry, 1775
- Hogben, L., Emeritus Professor, 1020
- Keynes, Sir Geoffrey, honorary D.Litt., 888, 1635
- Smout, C. F. V., Emeritus Professor, 1020
- Bristol: 122, 954, 1352
- Davis, D. R., appointed to chair of mental health, 1706
- Cambridge: 60, 121, 735, 888, 954, 1352, 1424, 1562
- Accidental deaths of students (Vital Statistics), 1490
- Burgin, A. S. V., appointed Sheild professor of pharmacology, 582
- Greaves, R. I. N., appointed professor of pathology, 1022
- Prizes, 121
- Dublin: Trinity College, School of Physic, 60, 1020
- Durham: 122
- Latner, A. L., appointed to chair of clinical chemistry, 199
- Pantin, C. F. A., honorary D.Sc., 122
- UNIVERSITIES (continued):**
- Edinburgh: 60, 123 (correction, 197), 735, 1020, 1562
- Davidson, Sir Stanley, honorary LL.D., 954
- Fellowships, prizes, and scholarships, 123
- Girdwood, R. H., appointed to chair of therapeutics, 1636
- International School of Advanced Nursing Education, 1638
- Glasgow: 197, 735, 1352, 1562
- Medals, 197
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, grant to Postgraduate Medical Board, 1680(A)
- Willis, R. A., honorary LL.D., 1562
- Wilson, Sir Graham Selby, honorary LL.D., 1562
- Hong Kong: 955
- Lagos: Medical school, 1774
- Leeds: 122, 954
- Liverpool: 122, 1020, 1352 (correction, 1489)
- London: 60, 122, 579, 735, 888, 954, 1352, 1489, 1562, 1772
- Davies, D. R., Fellow of University College, 1352
- Ellis, H., appointed to chair of surgery at Westminster Hospital Medical School, 582
- Florey, Sir Howard, honorary D.Sc., 579
- Fraser, Sir Francis, honorary LL.D., 579
- Gilliat, R. W., appointed to chair of clinical neurology, Institute of Neurology, 63
- Guy's Hospital Medical School: Department of virology, 1561(P)
- Heath Clark Lectures, 1960: *Aspects of Medical Investigation in Africa*, by C. Wilcocks, 1460
- Hunt, J. N., appointed to chair of physiology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1156
- Morgan, A. D., appointed professor of morbid anatomy at Westminster Medical School, 735 (correction, 1489), 1352
- Nutrition diploma, 125
- Spector, W. G., appointed to chair of pathology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1843
- Makerere University College: Allbrook, D. B., appointed to chair in anatomy, 416
- Galloway, A., Emeritus Professor, 1356
- Medical School, 1562
- Manchester: 122
- Otago: Medical School, occupational health laboratory, 1142
- Oxford: 60, 121, 735, 888, 954, 1562
- Florey, Sir Howard, elected Provost of Queen's College, 1842
- Prizes and scholarships, 60, 1352, 1424
- Papua–New Guinea, proposed university, 1381
- Queensland: 580
- St. Andrews: 268
- Certificate and diploma in industrial health, 1774
- Salaries of medical teachers, 931(L)
- preclinical and clinical lecturers, 1214(P)
- Sheffield: 122, 1704
- Illingworth, Sir Charles, honorary D.Sc., 954
- Symposium on diarrhoeal diseases, 1334
- Singapore: Boon, Wong Hock, appointed professor of paediatrics, 1428
- Sydney: Telephone postgraduate medical news service, 125
- University College, Ibadan; 122
- University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: Medical research centre, Bulawayo, 347
- University Grants Committee report on new medical schools, 1154(P), 1561(P)
- Wales: 122
- Welsh National School of Medicine, 954
- Forrest, A. P. M., appointed to chair of surgery, 269
- Universities Federation for Animal Welfare: The Principles of Humane Experimental Technique, 650(P), 790(C)**
- University College, Ibadan. *See* under Universities
- University College, London: Davies, D. R., elected Fellow, 1352
- University College Hospital: Resident doctors at, 1351(P)
- University College of East Africa. *See* Universities: Makerere University College
- University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *See* under Universities
- University Grants Committee. *See* under Universities
- Upjohn travel fellowships, 1962: 1565
- Urea for cerebral oedema, 499
- Uric acid: Hyperuricaemia and pregnancy, 799(C)
- and thiurides, 185(C), 799(C)
- levels, serum, in hypertensive patients treated with guanethidine (L. Fry and K. A. Barlow), 920
- Urinary infection. *See also* Genito-urinary infection
- recurrent, in girls, 538(A)
- infections, management (H. G. Roberts; W. A. Gillespie; G. E. Moloney; J. McC. Murdoch; C. A. Wells), 1140
- tract. *See also* Bladder
- The Vesico-Vaginal Fistula*, by J. C. Moir, 33
- Urinatation: *L'Enurésie. Étude clinique, diagnostique et thérapeutique*, by M. Soule and Nicole Soule, 928

## Urination (continued):

- Permanent suprapubic bladder drainage, 875(C), 1150(C)

## URINE:

- Calcium, urinary, in osteoporosis; effect of low-calcium diet (S. D. Bhandarkar and B. E. C. Nordin), 145(O)
- Entamoeba histolytica* in (B. A. Sayed and S. P. Amin), 157, 401(C), 155(C)
- Formimino-glutamic and urocanic acid, spectrophotometric method for estimating (J. Chanarin and M. C. Bennett), 27, 1072(C)
- Glycosuria. See Glycosuria
- Human chorionic gonadotrophin, urinary excretion of, in hyperemesis gravidarum (D. V. I. Fairweather and J. A. Loraine), 666(O)
- Incontinence, associated with spina bifida, 272
- *L'Énurésie. Étude clinique, diagnostique et thérapeutique*, by M. Soule and Nicole Soule, 928
- old folk in wet beds (J. L. Newman), 1824
- Pneumaturia due to *Candida albicans* (F. B. Gibberd and E. R. Williams), 300
- Test for gargoylism, 1555(C)
- Testing; packaging strips for, 405(C)

- Urocanic acid, spectrophotometric method for estimating (J. Chanarin and M. C. Bennett), 27, 1072(C)

## "Urolucosil." See Sulphamethizole

- U.S.S.R.: Anglo-Soviet medical exchange, 417
- Cleaner air in Moscow, 1216

## UTERUS:

- Cervix: Carcinoma *in situ*, significance (D. A. Boyes, H. K. Fidler, and D. R. Lock), 203(O), 718(C), 1011(C), 1274(C), 1624(C)
- preventing, 1817(L)
- internal os incompetence, twin pregnancy associated with (N. K. Allahbadia), 1120
- partial annular detachment of, 1205(C)
- schistosomiasis of (A. H. Badawy), 369(O)
- Hysterectomy*?, by W. Gifford-Jones, 775
- Placental attachment in; significance of site (R. T. Booth, and others), 1732(O)

- Uveitis: *Uveitis and Toxoplasmosis*, by E. S. Perkins, 382

## V

- VACCINATION: See also B.C.G.; Immunization; and under names of diseases
- And leukaemia, 790(C)
- Certificate, international, 493(P)
- Complications (Vital Statistics), 345
- Deaths in smallpox contacts, 1489(P)
- Different sites for different vaccines, 272
- Fees paid to G.P.s, 1489(P)
- Revaccination and past generalized vaccinia, 1640 Sites, 66
- The Use of Vaccines in Controlling Disease in Domestic Animals*, by Research Defence Society, 1788

- Vaccines. See also under individual vaccines
- Russian, interchangeability with American and British counterparts, 814

- Vaccinia: Eczema vaccinatum treated with *N*-methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone (W. Turner, D. J. Bauer, and R. H. Nimmo-Smith), 1317
- generalized, 645(C)

- *N*-methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone for, 417, 557(C), 716(C), 1144(C)
- progressive, fatal case (J. H. Connolly; G. W. A. Dick, and C. M. B. Field), 1315(O)

- Revaccination and past generalized vaccinia, 1640
- Vaccinial hazard to cows, 1076(C), 1553(C)
- Vagina: Pessaries, 53(C), 112(C), 192(C), 337(C), 718(C)

- *The Vesico-Vaginal Fistula*, by J. C. Moir, 33
- Vaginal atrophy, post-menopausal, 349, 742

- VAKIL, R. J., and GOLWALLA, A. F.: *Clinical Diagnosis. A Textbook of Physical Signs and Symptoms for Medical Students and Practitioners*, 1394

- VALDONI, P., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 580

- VALLANCE-OWEN, J. See OWEN, S. G., 991

- VAN BEEK, A. See FORTUIN, G. J., 1042

- VANDENBROUCKE, J., JOOSSENS, J. V., and VERWILGHEN, R.: Intravascular haemolysis, 1696(C)

- VANĚKOVÁ, Nina. See ŽÁČEK, K., 1091

- VAN HEULEN, C. See STUBBÉ, L. Th. F. L., 675

- VAN LEUVEN, Rona M. See MARTIN-JONES, Monica, 1144

- VANNOTTI, A.: *Biological Activity of the Leucocytes. In Honour of Professor A. Vannotti*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 10. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1814

- VARTAN, C. K.: Vaginal pessaries, 337(C)

- Veganism and vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> (A. D. M. Smith), 1655(O)

- Venereal diseases. See also Gonorrhoea; Syphilis

- increase in, 735(P)

- Return of (F. J. G. Jefferiss), 1751

- Vital statistics, 653, 1704

- Venereology: *Register of Technicians in Venereology*, 63

- VERLIAC, F. See LAUNAY, Cl., 1743

- Vertebral. See under Spine

- Vertigo, diagnosis, 1078(C)

- VERWILGHEN, R. See VANDENBROUCKE, J., 1696

- Vibrios: El Tor, and cholera, 700(A)

- Of cholera-like outbreak in Hong Kong (S. Mukerjee and U. K. G. Roy), 685(O)

- VICKERS, C. F.: Eczema vaccinatum, 941(C), 1412(C)

- VICKERS, C. F. H.: Double-blind trial of beta-methasone, 156

- VICKERS, H. E., and KENNEDY, M. P.: Diagnostic value of a single plasma pepsinogen estimation; an assessment in 500 cases, 1453(O)

- VICKERS, H. R.: Ano-genital pruritus, 1140, 1482(C)

- Examination in general practice, 52(C)

- VICKERS, M. D. A.: Carbogen in carbon-monoxide poisoning, 401(C), 1207(C)

- Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy, 1427

- VIETS, H. R. (Editor): *Myasthenia Gravis. The Second International Symposium Proceedings*, 992

- VILLEE, C. A. (Editor): *Control of Ovulation. Proceedings of the Conference held at Endicott House, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1960*, 236

- Vincalcaleuoblastine sulphate, new anti-cancer agent, 104(A)

- Virilization, oral contraceptives and, 1358

- with norethisterone, 1415(C)

- Virilizing action of progestogens on female foetus, 336(C), 1339(C), 1834(C)

- Virology, department of, at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1561(P)

- development as an independent science (Pfizer Lecture in Virology) (G. K. Hirst), 1431(O)

- "Virugon": In measles (A. G. Brown, G. H. Renton, and P. Griffiths), 374(O), 1009(C)

- Virus diseases: Cocksackie B<sub>3</sub> myocarditis, fatal, in a newborn infant (N. Butler, and others), 1251, 1257(L)

- Viral hepatitis, persistent acute (N. D. Gallagher and S. J. M. Goulston), 906(O)

- *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases of Man*, 3rd ed., by Sir Samuel Bedson, and others, 234

## VIRUSES:

- Cocksackie; isolation from normal children aged 0-5 years (D. R. Gamble), 16(O), 557(C)

- pathogenic properties, 1257(L)

- E.C.H.O. type 9 infection in 1960; a study in general practice (Joan B. Landsman and Eleanor J. Bell), 12(O)

- Enteric, in the water supply, 699(L)

- Hepatitis virus, culture, 534(L), 1345(C)

- Introduction to Animal Virology*, by A. P. Waterson, 1321

- Of human diseases (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1779(O)

- Oncogenic Viruses*, by L. Gross, 1252

- Polioviruses in flies, 1066(A)

- Viral antibodies in multiple sclerosis (Constance A. C. Ross), 1523(O)

- Vision: Refractive errors, new look at, 1063(L), 1345(C), 1555(C)

- Strabismus, unilateral concomitant congenital, 1025

- Visual agnosia, 1748(A)

- VITAL STATISTICS: 61, 123, 197, 268, 345, 415, 495, 580, 652, 736, 809, 888, 955, 1021, 1085, 1155, 1214, 1284, 1353, 1425, 1490, 1563, 1636, 1704, 1773, 1841. See also under individual diseases

- Accidental deaths of Cambridge students, 1490

- Births and deaths in England and Wales, 416

- Scotland, 416

- Congenital malformations, 737

- Death, causes of, in 1960: 346

- Epidemiology, global, publication of information in *B.M.J.*, 332(C)

- Hong Kong statistics, 889

- Hospital in-patients, 1353

- Industrial accidents and diseases, 123, 416, 737, 1021, 1490, 1704

- Population growth in New Zealand, 1425

- increase of England and Wales, 1636

- of England and Wales in 1960, 580

- Quarterly statistics, 61

- Registrar-General's provisional statistics, England and Wales, 1961: 1155

- Scotland, 1961: 1563

- Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1960* (Part I, Tables, Medical), 346

- Road casualties, 416, 737, 1021, 1214, 1636

- Easter, 1962: 1284

- Road Traffic Accidents. *Epidemiology, Control, and Prevention*, by L. G. Norman, for World Health Organization, 1460

- Scotland's health in 1960: 61

- Scottish provisional statistics, 1961: 1563

- Tuberculosis, drug-resistant; central register, 1704

- Vaccination, complications of, 345

- Vitamin A, acute poisoning, 855(A)

- Vitamin-B deficiency, thalidomide and, 792(C), 1340(C)

- Towards the Conquest of Beriberi, by R. R. Williams, 991

- B<sub>12</sub> and growth, 853(L)

- and megaloblastic anaemias in South African Bantu (J. Metz, V. Brandt, and K. Stevens), 24(O)

- and psoriasis, 1358

- deficiency in pregnancy and puerperium (S. J. Baker, and others), 1658(O)

- metabolism, veganism and (A. D. M. Smith), 1655(O)

- C. See Ascorbic acid

- deficiency, antibiotic-induced, 1412(C)

## Vitamin (continued):

- D-resistant rickets, 628

- Vitreous opacities, 128, 1090

- Vivisection safeguards, call for review, 650(P), 790(C), 946(C), 1149(C), 1343(C)

- V.L.B. See Vincalcaleuoblastine sulphate

- Voice: "Artificial voice" after laryngectomy, 1568

- Voluntary help for hospitals and local health and welfare services, 583

- service within the N.H.S., 592

- Vomiting in motion sickness, reticular formation and, 1837(C)

- in the newborn, 995(L), 1340(C), 1628(C)

- VON BAHR, G., and others (Editors): *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XV, 927

- VONKA, V. See ŽÁČEK, K., 1091

- von Willebrand's disease: Christmas disease and capillary abnormality (E. K. Blackburn, and others), 154(O), 566(C), 1074(C)

- VORA, D. D., and SHAH, V. L.: Intravenous infusion in restless patients, 1482(C)

- Vulva, pruritus, Ball's operation, 1089

- Vulval leucoplakia, lichen sclerosis and, 1140

- varicosities, 1287

## W

- WAARDENBURG, P. J., FRANCESCHETTI, A., and KLEIN, D.: *Genetics and Ophthalmology*, 530

- WADIA, N. H., detention in Caxias prison, Portugal, 1418(C)

- WAKEFORD, Victor David Collins, 1082

- WAKLEY, Thomas: L.C.C. to erect a plaque to, 180 — 1795-1862: 1466(L)

- WALDECK, H. J. S.: Transpalatal hypophysectomy, 1553(C)

- WALES: See also England and Wales

- Diphtheria carriers at a Neath school (Vital Statistics), 1425

- Smallpox in, history, 865

- Glamorgan (Vital Statistics), 1085, 1155, 1214, 1284, 1425

- the Rhondda (Vital Statistics), 736, 809, 888, 889, 955, 956, 1021

- South Wales, smallpox in, 735(P)

- University of Wales. See Universities: Wales

- WALKER, B. W. N.: Marking for wedging fractures, 1345(C)

- WALKER, Cranston, obituary of, 342

- WALKER, D. G.: *Malformations of the Face*, 774

- WALKER, G.: Packaging strips for urine testing, 405(C)

- WALKER, J. Miles. See OAKLEY, N. W., 796

- WALKER, Joan B., and KERRIDGE, D.: *Diabetes in an English Community. A Study of its Incidence and Natural History*, 381

- WALKER, R. M. See LEATHER, H. M., 1373

- WALKER, W. See BARTON, M. E., 351

- See THOMPSON, R. B., 1165

- WALLACE, H. J.: Vaccination against smallpox, 402(C)

- WALSHE, J. M.: Penicillamine and nephrotoxicity, 1009(C)

- WALT, F.: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 479(C), 725(C)

- and others: Erythroid hypoplasia in kwashiorkor, 73(O), 725(C)

- Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 654

- WALTERS, G. See THORN, P. A., 1833

- WALTERS, J. H. See MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip, 616

- WAND, S., honorary LL.D., Queen's University, Belfast, 416

- WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 268

- WANTZ, G. E. See GLENN, F., 1121

- War crimes: *The Death Doctors*, by A. Mitscherlich and F. Mielke, 1601

- WARDLE, E. N.: Acute gastro-intestinal illness, 640(C)

- WARE, C. F. W. See MARTIN, N. S., 1622

- WARIN, R. P. See ENGLISH, Mary P., 149

- War medicine: *Medical Services of the R.A.N. and R.A.A.F.*, by A. S. Walker, and others, 617

- WARREN, C. B. M., BROUGHTON, P. M. G., and ROSSITER, E. J. R.: Kernicterus and prematurity, 479(C)

- Warren Spring Laboratory, annual report, 1216

- WARSHAW, L. J.: *The Heart in Industry*, 1602

- Warts, planter, 192(C)

- Water: *Subcommittee on the Growing Demand for Water*, by Central Advisory Water Committee, 496

- WATERS, D. J. See LEE, M. L. H., 798

- Water-softener in babies' feeds, 1357

- WATERSON, A. P.: *Introduction to Animal Virology*, 1321

- Water supply, enteric viruses in, 699(L)

- Infection from septic tank, 1495

- WATSON, H. K. See CLOUT, I., 257  
 WATSON, H. P.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 472(C)  
 WATT, L., and JENNISON, R. F.: Metronidazole treatment of trichomoniasis in the female; report of an extended trial, 276(O)  
 WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Fundamentals of Acid-Base Regulation*, 993  
 — See DORMER, A. E., 609  
 WAYNE, E. J.: "One for the road," 1268  
 WEATHERALL, M.: Tranquillizers, 1219(O), 1259(L), 1695(C)  
 WEAVER, Robert, obituary of, 59, 267  
 WEBB, J. N.: Postgraduate medical education, 635(C)  
 WEBER, Frederick Parkes, obituary of, 1630  
 WEBSTER, D. R., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1490  
 Weighing-bed: Construction and use in haemodialysis (J. Nayman), 1109(O)  
 Weight: How to gain weight, 1026  
 WEISBACH, W. W.: Amputation through the knee, 567(C) (correction, 742)  
 WELBOURN, R. B. See MCCALISTER, A., 1669  
 WELCH, Thomas Burges, obituary of, 1153  
 Wellcome Trust: Carlsberg-Wellcome travelling research fellowships, 891  
 — Wellcome Senior Research Fellowship in Clinical Science, 1087  
 — Wellcome-Swedish travelling research fellowships, 890  
 WELLS, C. A.: Management of urinary infections, 1140  
 WELSH, A. L.: *The Fixed Eruption. A Possible Hazard of Modern Drug Therapy*, 95  
 Welsh National School of Medicine. See under Universities: Wales  
 WEST, R.: M.R.C.P. (London), 793(C), 1004(C)  
 WEST, T. F., and HARDY, J. E.: *Chemical Control of Insects*, 2nd ed., 1461  
 West Africa. See under Africa  
 West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, annual banquet, 1843  
 WESTBURY, G., and others: Recurrent cancer of head and neck; treatment with continuous intra-arterial methotrexate and intermittent intramuscular citrovorum factor, 1238(O), 1256(L)  
 WESTCOMBE, Rosemary: Shortage of doctors, 398(C)  
 Western General Dispensary, St. Marylebone, 451  
 WESTIN, G., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 580  
 West Indians in the Health Service, 651(P)  
 WESTLAKE, Henry John Williams Jennings, obituary of, 572  
 Westminster Hospital Medical School: Ellis, H., appointed to chair of surgery, 582  
 — — — Morgan, A. D., appointed professor of morbid anatomy, 735 (correction, 1489); 1352  
 WETHERILL, J. H.: Allergic reactions to tetanus toxoid, 1482(C)  
 WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., and others: Metabolism of <sup>59</sup>Fe-sorbitol complex in man, 1796(O)  
 WHARTON, A. B.: Postcard advertising of drugs, 803(C)  
 WHEELER, B. R. See HENDERSON, P. A., 632  
 WHEELER, Dame Olive, PHILLIPS, W., and SPILLANE, J. P.: *Mental Health and Education*, 993  
 WHIGHAM, J. R. M.: Access to the specialist, 192(C)  
 "While you're here . . ." 1629(C), 1837(C)  
 WHILES, W. H.: Trends in child psychiatry, 484(C)  
 WHITBY, J. D.: Tracheostomy tubes, 56(C)  
 WHITE, A. G.: *Clinical Disturbances of Renal Function*, 306  
 WHITE, D. J.: Heart failure after gastrectomy, 51(C), 336(C)  
 WHITE, James Renfrew, obituary of, 266, 574  
 WHITE, L. L. R.: Fatal marrow aplasia during chlorpropamide therapy, 691  
 WHITE, M. J. D.: *The Chromosomes*, 33  
 WHITE, W. F. See WESTBURY, G., 1238  
 WHITEHOUSE, R. H. See TANNER, J. M., 446  
 WHITTAKER, C. B.: The new cover, 1557(C)  
 WHITTERIDGE, Gweneth, and STOKES, Veronica: *A Brief History of the Hospital of Saint Bartholomew*, 109, 408(C), 488(C)  
 WHITWAM, J. G., and MANNERS, J. M.: Clinical comparison of thiopentone and methohexitone, 1663(O)  
 WHITWELL, J. See CLARK, C. J., 646(C)  
 Whooping-cough, decompression treatment, 894  
 — — — experimental, 1260(A)  
 — — — Vital statistics, 580, 1086, 1491, 1841  
 WICKREMASINGHE, R. L. See de SILVA, C. C., 1519  
 Wig, K. L., and others: Prevalence of coronary atherosclerosis in Northern India, 510(O)  
 WIGFIELD, W. J.: Anaemia in general practice, 181(C), 405(C)  
 WIGLESWORTH, R.: Thalidomide ("distaval") and foetal abnormalities, 1758(C)  
 WIGHT, H. S. C.: "While you're here . . ." 1837(C)  
 WIJERS, D. J. B. See HEISCH, R. B., 1456  
 WILCOCKS, C.: *Aspects of Medical Investigation in Africa*, University of London Health Clark Lectures, 1960: 1460  
 WILDMAN, J.: Vaccination against smallpox, 402(C)  
 WILKINSON, J. F.: Achlorhydria and cancer, 1143(C)  
 WILKINSON, M. C.: Are special hospitals doomed?, 1279(C)  
 — Spinal tuberculosis, 639(C)  
 WILL, G. See MURDOCH, W. R., 604  
 WILLCOX, R. R. See CATERALL, R. D., 645  
 WILLIAMS, D. A.: See REES, H. A., 1575  
 WILLIAMS, D. I.: Clinical responsibility, 470(C), 795(C)  
 — Dosage of griseofulvin, 109(C), 477(C)  
 WILLIAMS, D. M. L. See FENNEL, G., 1056  
 WILLIAMS, E.: Misuse of electric blankets, 182(C), 481(C), 488(C)  
 WILLIAMS, E. I.: Hodgkin's disease arising primarily in the jejunum, 158, 1147(C)  
 WILLIAMS, E. R. See GIBBERD, F. B., 300  
 WILLIAMS, Ernest Ulysses, obituary of, 1420  
 WILLIAMS, E. W.: Confusing prefixes, 1838(C)  
 — Lignocaine with adrenaline, 57(C)  
 WILLIAMS, Gladys. See REES, R. L., 1528  
 WILLIAMS, Owen Herbert, obituary of, 882  
 WILLIAMS, R. See TURNER, P., 287  
 WILLIAMS, R. R.: *Towards the Conquest of Beriberi*, 991  
 WILLIAMS, Sydney Rice, obituary of, 1016  
 WILLIS, M. C.: Trends in child psychiatry, 643(C)  
 WILLIS, R. A.: honorary LL.D., University of Glasgow, 1562  
 — *The Principles of Pathology, including Bacteriology*, 2nd ed., 1742  
 WILLIS, Thomas (1621-75): Restoration of memorial in Westminster Abbey (W. Feindel), 552, 728(C)  
 WILLMAN, A., and DUMOUIN, J. G.: Thalidomide ("distaval") and foetal abnormalities, 477(C)  
 WILLMOTT, I. See CARTER, M. J., 80  
 WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester. See ROCHESTER, Earl of  
 WILSON, Sir Graham Selby, honorary LL.D., University of Glasgow, 1562  
 — knighthood conferred on, 46, 41(A)  
 WILSON, Jean: The new cover, 1080(C), 1280(C)  
 WILSON, P. J. E.: Industrial-bullet wound, 341(C)  
 WILSON, R. R. See HALL, Zaida M., 802  
 WINDEYER, Sir Brian: Problem of cancer, 1198  
 WINDLE, W. F. See RASMUSSEN, G. L., 848  
 WINK, C. A. S.: Hypnotic suggestion, 55(C)  
 WINNER, H. I., and HURLEY, Rosalinde: Criteria of successful vaccination, 1077(C), 1338(C)  
 — Prevention of tetanus, 641(C)  
 — Thrush in the newborn, 567(C)  
 WINNICOTT, D. W.: Review of *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. XV, edited by Ruth S. Eisler, and others, 305  
 WINSTANLEY, D. P.: Review of *Handbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie*, edited by O. Lubarsch and F. Henke. Vol. 1, Part 3A: *Cytologie und Lymphadenitis*, by K. Lennert, 1121  
 WINSTANLEY, T. M.: Clinical responsibility, 795(C)  
 WINSTONE, N. E. See NORTHAM, B. E., 260  
 WISE, R. O., and EATON, W. L.: An improved suction pump, 1619  
 WITTS, L. J.: Clinicopathological conference. Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962: 1199  
 — Review of *Bibliography of Medical Reviews*. Vol. 6—Cumulation, 1955-1961, by National Library of Medicine, Washington, 1743  
 — Review of *The Harvey Lectures. Delivered under the Auspices of Harvey Society of New York, 1960-1961*. Under the patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine, 1602  
 — Review of *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 8th ed., by various authors, edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidson, and S. Alstead, 992  
 — Review of *The Year Book of Medicine* (1961-1962 series), edited by P. B. Beeson, and others, 1188  
 WOLF, B. S., KHLINANI, M. T., and LAUTKIN, A.: *A Mount Sinai Monograph on Diagnostic Roentgenology of the Digestive Tract without Contrast Media*, 926  
 WOLFSON, Isaac: Baroncy conferred on, 41(A)  
 WOLMAN, B.: Acute pancreatitis in children, 1591(O)  
 WOLSKEL, H. G. See LEWIS, D. L., 527  
 WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Biological Activity of the Leucocytes. In Honour of Professor A. Vannotti*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 10: 1814  
 — (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Somatic Stability in the Newly Born*, 1058  
 WOMERSLEY, Barbara J.: A neglected lotion, 1699(C)  
 WOOD, C. See BOOTH, R. T., 1732  
 WOOD, G. N.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 473(C)  
 WOOD, P.: Review of *Essentials of Cardiology*, by S. G. Owen and J. Vallance-Owen, 991  
 WOOD, P. H. N., HARVEY-SMITH, E. A., and DIXON, A. St. J.: Salicylates and gastro-intestinal bleeding; acetylsalicylic acid and aspirin derivatives, 669(O), 1207(C)  
 WOOD, P. R. T.: Health centres, 1838(C)  
 — Hospital Plan, 945(C)  
 — Shortage of doctors, 397(C)  
 WOOD JONES, Frederic. See JONES, Frederic Wood, 647  
 WOODALL, J. T. See TUCKMAN, E., 135  
 WOODBURY, J. W. See RUCH, T. C., 1462  
 WOODHOUSE, Robert Arnold, obituary of, 571  
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Introduction to Parasitology*. With special reference to the parasites of man. 10th ed., by Asa C. Chandler and C. P. Read, 236  
 — See JACKSON, R. C., 1367  
 WOOD-SMITH, F. G., and STEWART, H. C.: *Drugs in Anaesthetic Practice*, 1741  
 WOODWARD, Joan. See BOWER, B. D., 256  
 WOOLF, Abraham David, obituary of, 195  
 WOOLF, A. L.: M.R.C.P. (London), 871(C), 1005(C)  
 World Federation for Mental Health: *Mental Health in International Perspective*, 432  
 World Federation of Neurology, officers, 417  
 — — — Neurology's Commission on Problems of Neuro-ophthalmology, 582  
 World Health Assembly, 1426  
 — Organization: Budget and programme, 1564  
 — — — membership, 1186  
 — — — Prizes awarded for cancer research, 1492  
 — — — Road Traffic Accidents. *Epidemiology, Control, and Prevention*, by L. G. Norman, 1460  
 Worm; guinea-worm infestation. See Dracunculosis  
 — round. See Round-worm  
 WORMSLEY, K. G. See FENTEM, P. H., 364  
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Speech Disorders. Principles and Practices of Therapy*, by M. F. Berry and J. Eisensohn, 1812  
 Wound, from industrial-bullet, 262(C), 341(C), 879(C)  
 Wounds: See also Injuries  
 — Aseptic technique in factory surgeries, 103(A)  
 — Pathologists' appeal for brains of war wounded, 408(C)  
 — Stab wound, intussusception after, 567  
 WRIGHT, F. J.: *Medicine. The Diagnosis and Treatment of Prevalent Diseases*, with a section on Laboratory Methods by J. C. Gould, *Oxford Handbooks for Medical Auxiliaries*, 1673  
 WRIGHT, G. B.: Thalidomide ("distaval") and foetal abnormalities, 1758(C)  
 WRIGHT, J. T., and RAEBURN, C.: Infection of aortic aneurysm with salmonellae, 563(C)  
 WRIGHT, L.: Postural hypotension in late pregnancy; the supine hypotensive syndrome, 760(O)  
 WRIGHT, P. L. See OAKLEY, N. W., 796  
 WRIGHT-ST. CLAIR, R. E.: Portraits of the Monros, 1483(C)  
 WRIGHT, S. W.: Vaginal pessaries, 112(C), 337(C)  
 WRIGLEY, Frank Graham, obituary of, 1484  
 Wrinkles, removing, 1708  
 WULFSOHN, N. L., and POLIZER, W. M.: Halothane in anaesthesia, 874(C)  
 WYPER, J. F. B.: Pregnancy after primary infertility investigation, 273(O), 719(C)

## X

- Xanthine and nicotinic acid for "cerebral sclerosis," 814  
 X-ray burns in industry, 1476(C)  
 X-rays. See also Radiology  
 XUMA, Alfred Bitini, obituary of, 1015  
 Xylene, toxic effects, 1845  
 Xylose, absorption of, as test of small-intestine function (I. Chanarin and Myra C. Bennett) 1985(O)

## Y

- YATES, D. E.: Doctors in Saskatchewan, 1623(C)  
 YOFFEY, J. M.: Review of *Anatomie et Pathologie Artérielles de la Moelle*, by J.-L. Corbin, 1813  
 Yoga and sleeplessness, 879(C)  
 Yomesan, 1271  
 YOUNG, F. G.: Diabetes detection, 1759(C)  
 — Review of *Protein Biosynthesis*, edited by R. J. C. Harris. A Symposium held at Wassenaar, 29 August-2 September, 1960, under the auspices of Unesco and the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 161  
 YUDKIN, J.: Polar-bear liver as a food, 855(A)  
 YUDKIN, S.: Anaemia in general practice, 257(C)  
 YUILLE, D., and ROGERSON, R.: Vaccination against smallpox, 402(C)

## Z

- ZABRISKIE, J. See BLONDHEIM, S. H., 52  
 ŽÁČEK, K., and others: Mass oral (Sabin) poliomyelitis vaccination; virological and serological surveillance in Czechoslovakia, 1958-9 and 1960: 1091(O)  
 ZACHARIAS, Cecilia: Overseas graduates, 713(C)  
 ZAKY, H. A., EL-HENEIDY, A. R., and FODA, M. T.: Haemodynamic shunts in schistosomal cor pulmonale, 367(O)  
 Zhurnal Vysshej Nervnoi Deyatel'nosti imeni I. P. Pavlova, 738  
 ZION, M. M. See BRAUDO, J. L., 601  
 ZOEB, C. L.: Syringe sterilization, 1695(C)  
 Zoonoses of Kenya (R. B. Heisch), 1689  
 ZUCKERMAN, A. J. See McDONALD, J. C., 1036  
 ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly: *A New System of Anatomy*, 1321  
 ZUTSHI, D. See EVANS, B., 1739

"4885-Su." See "Metopirone"

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

OCT 12 1962

## SUPPLEMENT

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1962

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1962

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

## A

Abortifacients, potential, 157  
*Abstracts of World Medicine*, future of, 67  
 Accidents, in the home survey, 174  
 — road, and alcohol. Annual Conference of Police Surgeons' rejection of resolution, 281(C)  
 — Government's response to Council's report, 191  
 — medical aspects, 218, 231  
 Acne, discussed by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 45  
 Admiralty industrial establishments. Remuneration of part-time medical officers, 166  
 "The Adolescent," A.R.M. resolution of 1961: 173  
 Adolescents. A.R.M. resolution considered by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 45  
 Air pollution, 128, 174, 229  
 Airport medical officers, remuneration, 250  
 Alcohol, and road accidents. Annual Conference of Police Surgeons' rejection of resolution, 281(C)  
 — Government's response to Council's report, 191  
 Alcoholism, dangers of, 211, 231  
 ALDER, S.: Cost of postgraduate course, 23(C)  
 ALLEN, D. G.: Nurses' salaries, 135(C)  
 Alternative medical services, 191  
 Amending Acts Committee, 88; report to Council, 125  
 Ancillary staff, shortage, 162, 320  
 Anonymity in the decisions of Service Committees, 156  
 Appliances, replacement, and subsequent consultations, 55, 58, 161  
 Appointments, public medical, advertisement of, 40, 169; Council discussion, 64  
 ARMED FORCES:  
   Armed Forces Committee, constitution, 180  
   — report to Council, 65  
   Army Reserve Bill, 177  
   Dr. E. R. Boland's visit to Army doctors in Germany, 40  
   Doctors in, 24(C), 109(C), 203(C)  
   — Council discussion, 65  
   Medical manpower, control, 191  
   National Service doctors, recall of, 41(C)  
   Recruitment, voluntary, of medical officers, 176  
   Remuneration:  
     Non-specialist medical officers, table of old and new rates, 202  
     White Paper, 125  
   Royal Army Medical Corps, career prospects in, 40  
   Royal Australian Navy, doctors in, 24(C)  
 ARNOLD, P. D.: See RICHARDS, J. A., NICKSON, J., and ARNOLD, P. D., 9(C)  
 Arrangements (Oxford, 1953) Committee, report to Council, 219  
 Artificially induced illness, safeguards against, 231  
 ASHE, E. S. A.: Domiciliary visits, 328(C)  
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee. See under General Medical Services Committee  
 — employment, 156  
 Atomic tests and radiation, Council's concern over, 234  
*At Your Service*, 58  
 Australian National Health Service, 35  
 Autonomous powers, 180

## B

Badge for Branch and Division officers, 227  
 BAILEY, D. H.: Junior staffs' hours of work, 9(C)  
 BALL, D. S.: Maternity service regulations, 79(C)  
 BANSEL, Mehar Singh, erasure of name from *Medical Register*, 97  
 BARWELL, G.: B.M.A. v. Law Society, 328(C)  
*Becoming a Doctor*. Proposed publication agreed by Council, 124  
 BEETHAM, K. W.: Consultants' contracts, 33(C)  
 Belfast, 131  
 BENSON, W. G.: The reserved £1m., 223(C)  
 BINNIE, A. S.: General practitioners and hospital staffing: scheme for part-time employment, 205(O)  
 BIRCH, J.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 252(C)  
 Birmingham No. 6 Group Hospital Management Committee Chairman. Public inquiry, 91, 107, 125, 146, 324  
 BIRO, A., and SHIRLAW, L. M.: "Dear hospital," 59(C)  
 BLASKER, Dr. Morris, and Disciplinary Committee, 96  
 BLOOM, Philip Maurice, and Disciplinary Committee, 71  
 BOLTON, A.: See SHAW, P., and BOLTON, A., 264(C)  
 BOSS, R. W.: Reports to insurance companies, 327(C)  
 BOTROS, L.: Central locum bureau, 225(C)

BOURNE, I. H. J.: Maternity service regulations, 49(C)  
 BOYLE, Thomas Gerald, and the Disciplinary Committee, 258  
 Brain Committee. See Drugs. Addiction  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also under names of Committees and Subcommittees  
   Affiliation agreements, 177  
   Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, Monmouthshire, April, 1962: 150, 227; programme, 81  
   Annual Clinical Meetings, future, 150  
   Annual Meeting, Belfast, 1962, provisional programme, 113; programme (actual), 283  
   Annual Meetings, 1962-6: 150  
   Annual Representative Meeting motions affecting policy or Association constitution or involving special expenditure, summary, 253  
   — 1961. Resolutions, 150; summary of action taken, 192, 234  
   — Belfast, 1962: Agenda, 305  
   — Bodies empowered to submit motions, 254  
   — business, 96, 178  
   — Council discussion of Organization Committee's report, 123  
   — report, 197  
   — overseas delegates at, 177  
   Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 164  
   Bequest: the late Miss Annie Clegg, 227  
   B.M.A. House catering facilities, 191  
   Boyd House, Manchester, official opening, 222, 251  
   Broadsheets and posters, 176  
   Budget, interim, 16  
   Clinical Meeting, Sheffield, July, 1961: 150  
   Council. See Council  
   Drug charges policy, 254  
   Estates. Annual report of Council, 170  
   Film competition, 1961, results, 173  
   Finance, annual report of Council, 170  
   Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, awarded to Mr. L. Dougal Callander, 66, 150  
   — posthumous award to Ian D. Grant, 215, 227  
   Honorary secretaries, annual conference, 243  
   Information services, 178  
   Lecture-discussion series, 172, 211  
   Library. See Library  
   Membership, at end of 1961: 11, 177  
   — figures, 94  
   — Junior members and medical students, 177  
   Organization: Annual report of Council, 177  
   Overseas Appointments Fund, 186  
   Policy, 49(C)  
   Presidents for 1964-5 and 1965-6: 150  
   Prize Essay Competition for Provisionally Registered Practitioners, 1962: 234  
   Prizes awarded, 231, 234  
   Relations with medical schools, 58  
   Representative Body:  
     Articles, By-laws, and Standing Orders, amendments, 180, 201  
     Joint Working Party's report on differential payments to general practitioners, attitude towards, 141  
     Publicity to secure legislation, 235  
     Standing Orders, 178  
   Representatives at conferences of other bodies, 150  
   Retired members, 180, 254  
   Scholarships awards, 231  
   Staff changes, 150  
   Subscription arrears, cessation of membership, 254  
   — income from, 15  
   Tie, 150  
   University Divisions and Branches; adoption of Organization Committee recommendations, 95  
   Vice-presidents, 66, 150  
   West of England Regional Office, 172  
   Year Book, 11  
 B.M.A. and T.U.C. Joint Committee, report to Council, 15  
 British Medical Journal:  
   Advertisement policy of B.M.A., 191  
   Annual report of Council, 169  
   Assistant Editor appointed, 18  
   Journal Committee, report to Council, 18, 67  
   Staff appointments, 150  
 British National Formulary, revision, 191  
 British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 15  
 British Railways medical officers, 163  
 British United Provident Association, 168  
 BROOK, M. G.: Recruitment of hospital junior staff, 89(C)  
 BRUCE, R.: Maternity service regulations, 89(C)  
 BUDGE, Neil, and Disciplinary Committee, 84, 248  
 BUGLER, R. A., and WILSON, E.: Trainee practitioner scheme, 79(C)  
 BURTON, R. M.: Junior Members' Forum, 213(C)

## C

CAHILL, Maurice Finbarr, and Disciplinary Committee, 84  
 CALLANDER, L. D., awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 66, 150  
 Canada, practice vacancies in, 21(C)  
 Caribbean branches of the B.M.A., Council Meeting, Barbados, 187  
 CARR, J. D.: Maternity service regulations, 41(C)  
 CARTER, T. J.: The reserved £1m., 252(C)  
 CATURANI, M.: Shortage of midwives, 129(C)  
 Central Ethical Committee. See under Ethics  
 Central pool (reserved £1m.). See under Remuneration  
 CERTIFICATES:  
   "Certification." G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 302  
   Death certificates. Record of war disability as contributory cause, 9, 168  
   Drunken driving cases, 281(C), 304(C), 328(C)  
   "Duration certificates," 110(C), 148(C), 224(C), 245(C), 254, 264(C), 327(C)  
   Rules of certification, 167  
 Charities Committee, annual report of Council, 185  
 — report to Council, 125  
 Charities Trust Fund, and full members' subscriptions to B.M.A., 254  
 CHESSER, S. J.: Distribution of reserved £1m., 214(C)  
 Child psychiatric services. C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 207; report, 228, 250  
 CHRISTIE, W. M.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 280(C)  
 Chronic disease, prevention (Subject of the Year, 1962), 173  
 — sick, treatment and rehabilitation, 161, 280(C)  
 Circus safety nets, 173  
 Civil defence and general practitioners, 221  
 — and the medical profession, C.C. & S. Committee consideration, 56  
 Claire Wand Fund, report, 300  
 Clean Air Act, Public Health Committee discussion, 128, 229  
 CLEMENTS, A.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 213(C)  
 Clinical assistants. See under Hospitals  
 CLOUT, J. R.: Recall of National Service doctors, 41(C)  
 COHEN, C. N.: £1 million reserved, 130(C)  
 COHEN, S. M.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 237(C)  
 College of General Practitioners Research Committee request for information, 60(C)  
 Commercial firms' hospitality, acceptance by the medical profession, 165  
 Committee B of the Medical and (Hospital) Dental Whitley Council, 320; Change of name from "Medical Whitley Council, Committee B," 134  
 — C of the Medical and (Hospital) Dental Whitley Council, 230  
 — on Education in Obstetrics, report to Council, 67  
 — on the Increase of Venereal Diseases Particularly Amongst Young People. See under Venereal Disease  
 Common Market. See European Common Market  
 COMMONWEALTH:  
   VIIth Commonwealth Conference, Colombo, 1962: 187  
   Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 56, 188  
 COMPENSATION:  
   And superannuation; resolutions of A.R.M., 1961, summary of action taken, 192  
   Cases, delay in settling, 194  
   Committee on Compensation of Officers and Chairmen of Major Committees, report to Council, 219  
   Compensation and Superannuation Committee, report to Council, 124  
   G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 297  
   General practitioners, 157  
 CONFERENCES:  
   Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 1963: 212 (correction, 225), 229, 262  
   B.M.A. representatives at conferences of other bodies, 150  
   Commonwealth Conference, 7th, Colombo, 1962: 187  
   Consultants and Specialists, Edinburgh, October 1, 1962: 162  
   Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scotland, 181  
   Honorary Secretaries' annual conference, 243  
   Local Medical Committees annual conference, 1961: advance copies of important matters to be available to representatives, 237(C)  
   — 1962: 134, 267, 292  
   Postgraduate Medical Education, B.M.A. representatives, 122



## CONFERENCES (continued):

- Psychological Medicine Group, annual conference, 20
- Public Health Medical Officers, 250
- World Conference on Medical Education, 2nd, Chicago, 1959; report submitted to the World Medical Association, 191

## CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 54, 207, 319
- Autonomous powers, 180
- Child Psychiatric Services Subcommittee, 207; report, 228
- Executive Committee report, 54
- Medical Staffing Subcommittee, report, 55
- Report to Council, 12, 66, 216
- Representatives in the Representative Body, 54
- Subcommittee to advise on medical and surgical departments in hospital planning, 207
- Conference in Edinburgh, October 1, 1962: 162
- Contracts, 33(C)
- Direct acceptance of patients by consultants, 29, 54, 101(C)
- Domiciliary consultations, 13, 160, 320
- attendance by general practitioners, 29, 160, 328(C)
- Council discussion, 64
- Establishment, and Platt Report, 7
- Hospital and consultant services; resolutions of A.R.M., 1961, summary of action taken, 192
- Joint Consultants Committee, 57, 320; structure, 242
- and Platt Report, 7
- Ophthalmology: Recruitment of consultants, 88
- Part-time consultants, tax assessment, 19, 101(C), 135(C), 160
- Retirement vacancies, 160
- Secretaries to consultants in hospitals, 207, 229

Contact lenses; ophthalmologist's fee, 165

Containers, labelling of, 45, 175, 220, 231

Contraceptives, control on sale of, 218

— oral, Ministry of Health's view, 1, 27

— prescribing of, 157

COOMBS, G. A.: Encouraging good practice, 101(C)

Corporal punishment, 45, 211; Council discussion, 217, 231

## COUNCIL:

- Additional members approved, 123, 179
- Annual report of 1961-2: 149
- approved, 125
- supplementary report of 1961-2: 227
- Attendances, return, 194
- Chairman elected, 150, 217
- Composition: Representation of overseas Branches, 179
- Constituencies; alterations in membership since 1950: 201
- Election of members by grouped Branches and Divisions in the U.K., 95, 124
- Joint Working Party on differential payments to general practitioners and Joint Working Party on distribution of £1m. reserve; discussion, 139
- Proceedings, 11, 61, 119, 215
- Representation of research workers on, 95, 179
- University salaries, 12, 109

CRAIGEN, A. A.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 263(C)

CRAWFORD, W. B. S., and SUTHERLAND, A.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 263(C)

Cricket: B.M.A. v. Law Society, 250 (corrections, 281(C), 328(C))

CRIDLAND, N.: Graduated pension scheme contributions, 264(C)

## D

- Dain Fund, report, 300
- DALEY, P. H.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 223(C)
- Danish doctors' visit to Scotland in 1962: 181
- DAVISON, R. H.: B.M.A. policy, 49(C)
- Dead bodies, transport of, 168
- Defence Trusts, report, 299
- DENHOLM-YOUNG, H. M.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 304(C)

Dental Practitioners' Formulary, revision, 191

Dental service, at weekends, 23(C)

Dentists, hospital: Remuneration. Whitley negotiations, 134, 160

DEWSBURY, A. R.: Review body, 110(C)

DICKINSON, K. G.: Maternity service regulations, 23(C)

Diesel exhaust fumes, 174

Differential payments. See General Practitioners: Remuneration: Differential payments

Disabled: Piercy Committee Report on Rehabilitation; G.M.S. Committee's discussion, 103

Dispensing. See Drugs: Prescribing and Dispensing Distinction awards. See General Practitioners: Remuneration: Differential payments

DOBSON, M. M.: Acceptance of patients by consultants, 101(C)

DOOLEY, Richard Maurice, and the Disciplinary Committee, 248

Doolin, Dr. William, death of, 215

## DRUGS:

- Addiction. Report of Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction (Brain Committee); annual report of Council, 190
- Committee on, report to Council, 15

## DRUGS (continued):

- B.M.A. policy on charges, 254
- For private patients, 230
- Identification of tablets, 45, 174
- N.H.S. economies urged, 212
- (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 21
- Prescribing and dispensing: Dispensing doctors, 301
- G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 294
- Prescription charges, 155
- Prescriptions, fictitious, for testing purposes, 59(C), 90(C)
- free, by local authority clinic doctors, 135(C)
- Unused drugs, disposal, 51
- DRUMMOND, A. W.: Practice, past and present, 325(C)
- DUMOULIN, J. G.: Distribution of distinction awards, 110(C)

## E

EARNER, Dr. Stephen, and Disciplinary Committee, 97

East Africa, recruitment. See Recruitment in East Africa

— salaries. See under Remuneration

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also General Practitioners, Trainee General Practitioner Scheme; Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee; Overseas: Assistance to overseas countries

B.M.A. lecturers, 175

— and the medical schools, 58

Conference on Postgraduate Medical Education; B.M.A. representatives, 122

Doctors' secretary-receptionists; correspondence courses, 281(C)

Education in Obstetrics Committee, 67, 190

First-aid lecturers, shortage of, 217

Lecture-discussion series, 172, 211

Lectures by British medical visitors to overseas territories, 187

Mackenzie Industrial Health lecture, 176

Medical ethics—B.M.A. lectures to students, 166

— schools' output (M.O.H.'s speech), 268

Postgraduate Education Fund, 139, 270

— courses for general practitioners, 1, 23(C)

— in pharmacology and therapeutics, 14, 173

— in occupational health, 211

Pre-university training, 235

Public Relations Department, 176

"Refresher courses" for G.P.s; G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 302

Second World Conference on Medical Education; report submitted to the World Medical Association, 191

Study leave, discussion by Joint Consultants Committee, 57, 320

Training of medical students for general practice, 28

Egg products, pasteurization, 230

ELLIS, L. M.: Claim form for maternity service fees, 9(C), 135(C)

Emergency treatment at seaports and airfields, doctors' fees for, 40, 169, 255

Emigration of British doctors, M.O.H.'s speech, 267

Epileptics, employment of, 162

Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 231

ETHICS: See also Fees

Advertising charge against Philip Maurice Bloom, 71

Central Ethical Committee, relations with overseas Branches, 57

— report to Council, 12, 124

Commercial firms' hospitality, 165

Consultants: Direct acceptance of patients, 29; C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 54, 101(C)

Investigation of complaints, 166

Junior Members' Forum discussion, 278

Lectures to students, 166

Ophthalmologists and contact lenses, 165

The Queen, and fourteen gynaecologists. Council's complaint to the Press Council, 166

Samaritans service by doctors, 166

Schoolchildren, examination of; Public Health Committee discussion, 129

European Common Market, annual report of Council, 189

— Council discussion, 215

— General Medical Council's views, 247

— M.O.H.'s views: Council discussion, 61

EVANS, E. O.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 326(C)

## F

Factory doctors' fees, 163, 229

Family Doctor, alleged advertising in by Philip Maurice Bloom, 71

— Annual report of Council, 170

— Committee, report to Council, 18, 124

— Contributors' name form, 230

"Farmer's lung," suggested addition to the list of prescribed industrial diseases, 212; G.M.S. Committee agreement, 241

## FEES:

Adjustment of those not dealt with by the Royal Commission, 159

Booklet on Fees for Part-Time Medical Services (England and Wales), 169

British Railways, Western Region, 255

Consultants', for domiciliary consultations, 160

Coroners', for their reports to medical practitioners, 107

Disablement Resettlement Officers, 163

Eastern Gas Board, 255

Emergency and anaesthetic payments: Annual Report of Council, 153

— treatment at seaports and airfields, 40, 169, 255

Factory doctors, 163, 229

For adoption tests, 167

— attendance at County Courts and High Courts, 184

— Criminal Courts and inquests, 169

— road accidents, 304(C)

— chest x-ray examination of prospective employees carried out on behalf of industrial firms, in Northern Ireland, 184

— comprehensive examinations and reports, 167

— examination for Government departments in radiologists' own rooms, 255

— of aircrew, 255

— prospective nurses, 106, 167

— lectures to nurses, 228

— part-time services for Government departments, 40, 163, 166, 229

— police calls, 168

— post-mortem examinations, 107, 169

General practitioners', for emergency treatment at collieries, 168

— for maternity services, 9(C), 22(C)

— visits, 30

Life assurance examinations, 166

Notification fees, 46, 168

On-cost and dispensing fees, 155

Ophthalmologists. Payment by patient for contact lenses, 165

Pensions appeals tribunals, consultant members, 255

Private practice in Tanganyika, 57

Ship surgeons' for medical attendance on Government passengers, 169

Trinity House, 167

United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 255

Vaccinations, 79(C), 107, 111(C), 147(C)

— international certificates, 255

— Council discussion, 124

Film competition, 1961; results, 173

— library, additions, 172

— series—"Medical History in the Making," third film, 173

Finance: 1961 A.R.M. resolutions; summary of action taken, 193

— Committee, report to Council, 15, 67, 125, 219

Financial statement (balance sheet—December 31, 1961), 232-3

FINNERTY, J. M.: Central locum bureau, 203(C)

First-aid lecturers, shortage of, 217

Flameproof clothing, 46, 174

Foods, and the N.H.S. Acts, 21

Foot health, discussion by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 45

— Public Health Committee, 47

Full-time Non-professional Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group, 96

— amended constitution, 124

— committee constitution

— amended, 124

— title amended to "The Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group," 124

Future of Occupational Health Services, 15

## G

General Medical Council: And the European Economic Community, 247

— Disciplinary Committee, 71, 84, 96, 248, 257

General Medical Services; A.R.M. resolutions of 1961, summary of action taken, 192, 234

— supplementary annual report of Council, 1961-2: 227

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 1, 27, 51, 103, 219, 239

And local medical committees, 292

Annual Report for 1961 received at 1962 annual conference of Local Medical Committees, 267, 292

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 48, 79(C), 240, 279; report to Junior Members' Forum, 276

Autonomous powers, 180

Election of direct representatives to G.M.S. Committee, 1962-3: 254

General-practitioner maternity services, 16

Joint Working Party on Differential Payments to General Practitioners and Joint Working Party on Distribution of the Reserved £1m.; discussion of reports, 144

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE (*continued*):  
Maternity medical services, 146  
Peripheral consultation, 135(C)  
Report to Council, 16, 63, 125, 218  
— on Joint Working Party reports on differential payments to general practitioners and on distribution of £1m. reserve, 139: Discussion in Committee of Joint Working Party's reports, 144, 145

GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Locums Assistants, employment, 156  
Deputizing arrangements, 156  
Diagnostic aids, 101(C)  
General Practice Attachment Schemes in British Medical Schools, report on by British Medical Students' Association, to G.M.S. Committee, 54  
In Canada, vacancies, 21(C)  
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 188  
— students in, 175, 279  
N.H.S. average earnings compared with new scales of pay in the Forces, 202  
Past and present, 280(C), 325(C)  
Practice areas, classification: additional grade, 33  
Premises Advisory Service, 27, 103, 154  
— conversion, 43  
— Income tax allowance, 154  
Quality. Address to Wessex Branch, 235  
Rural Practices Fund, distribution, 155, 218, 221, 225(C), 228, 245(C), 300  
— Subcommittee. *See* Rural Practices Subcommittee  
Sessional work, 47  
Training of students, 28  
Vacancies, selection for, 252(C), 304(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* General Practice: Hospitals; Income Tax; Maternity Medical Services; National Health Service, doctors  
Civil defence; organization and training of G.P.s, 221  
Domiliary consultations, attendance at, 29, 160, 328(C)  
Holidays, 303  
In hospitals:  
G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 293  
Hospital management committee and G.P.s' seats, 220, 293  
Information on hospital services to G.P.s, 190  
Medical staffing part-time employment scheme, 250(O), 238(C)  
Medical Staffing Review Committee, representation of general practice, 29  
Out-patient departments, 78(C)  
Platt Report, 8, 154  
Services, information on local health authority and, 190

Lists, maximum size, 302  
Maternity services. *See under* Maternity Medical Services  
Pensions, assessment, 124, 158  
Platt Report, 8  
Postgraduate courses, 1  
— cost, 23(C)  
Postgraduate Education Fund, 139  
Prize Essay Competition for Provisionally Registered Practitioners, 1962: 234  
Remuneration:  
Annual report of Council, 152  
A.R.M. 1962 agenda, 253  
"Average medical practitioner," 79(C), 89(C), 110(C)  
Differential payments, 5(C), 34(C), 78(C), 110(C), 159, 202(C), 213(C), 223(C), 236(C), 237(C), 244(C), 251(C), 252(C), 263(C), 280(C), 304(C), 326(C), 327(C)  
— A.R.M. 1962 agenda, 253  
— Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 279  
— Differential Payments Fund, 137  
— Joint Working Party; annual report of Council, 153  
— — report, 137  
— — Council discussion, 139, 140  
— — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 144, 224(C)  
— Junior Members' Forum discussion, 277  
— Local Medical Committees conference discussion, 272  
For hospital work, 295  
For maternity services, Council discussion, 17  
Future level, 296  
Joint Working Party: annual report of Council, 153  
— — report, 137  
— — Council discussion, 139  
Review Body, 129(C)  
Status, 303(C)  
Trainee General Practitioner Scheme, 48, 54, 79(C), 302  
Widows' pensions; suggested use for "reserved £1m," 237(C)

General Purposes Committee, report to Council, 66, 219

Getting Married, alleged advertising in by Philip Maurice Bloom, 71

GOLDEN, E. C. E., and MACLEOD, A. I.: Maternity service regulations, 6(C)

GOSSIP, W. H.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 251(C)

GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Maternity service regulations, 6(C)  
GRANT, Dr. Ian D., death of, 215, 227  
GRAY, Peter William Spencer; name restored to the *Medical Register*, 260  
GREEN, Sir Stephen Lycett, appointed chairman of committee to inquire into hospital administrative staff arrangements, 9  
GREGSON, A. H.: Cost of administering the N.H.S., 202(C)  
Group Practice Loans Fund, 153

## H

HALL, Ian Mills, and the Disciplinary Committee, 249  
HARDING, E.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 213(C)  
HART, C. R.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 263(C)  
HARVEY, K. J.: Fee for attending road accidents, 304(C)  
Health education. Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils: Memorandum of evidence to Cohen Committee, 181  
Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 165  
HEBER, F. L.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 223(C)  
HEMMINGWAY, D.: G.P. merit awards, 34(C), 244(C)  
HENDRY, R. P.: Reports to insurance companies, 245(C)  
Herbert Report. *See* London: Greater London government proposals (Herbert Report)  
HILL, B.: Maternity service regulations, 281(C)  
— Merit awards for G.P.s, 223(C)  
— Selection for practice vacancies, 304(C)  
HIRSCH, B.: Certificates in drunken driving cases, 281(C)  
Holmes Prize, 176  
Hong Kong: University appointments under "Important Notice" in the *British Medical Journal*, 187  
Honorary secretaries, appreciation, 180  
— travelling expenses, 253  
HOOKER, D.: Maternity service regulations, 78(C)  
Horne Prize, 172  
*Hospital Gazetteer*, 11

HOSPITALS: *See also* General Practitioners; Platt Report

Administrative staff inquiry, chairman appointed, 9  
Ancillary staff, shortage, 162  
Assistant grade, proposed, 56  
Beds, N.H.S., average weekly cost, 212  
Boards. Appointment of public health service representatives, 164  
Building. Annual Report of Council, 158  
— C.C. & S. subcommittee to provide guidance on medical and surgical departments in hospital planning, 207  
— Council discussion, 66  
Clinical assistants, 29  
Consultants' secretaries, 207, 229  
Dentists in, and Whitley negotiations, 134, 160  
Examination of hospital staff, 160  
General Practitioners:  
G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 292  
Junior Members' Forum discussion, 276  
Out-patient departments, 78(C)  
Part-time employment, 205(O), 238(C)  
Platt Report, 8, 154  
Seats on management committees, 220, 293  
Hospital and consultant services; resolutions of A.R.M., 1961, summary of action taken, 192, 235  
— plan for England and Wales, 57, 188  
— — — — C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 208  
— — — — Council discussion, 119, 216  
— — — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 53, 105, 220  
— — — — M.O.H.'s speech, 269  
House officers, and Platt Report, 8  
Intermediate grade, proposed in Platt Report, 8  
Junior residents; married accommodation, 210  
— staff, hours of work, 9(C), 278  
— off-duty time, 55, 96  
— recruitment, 89(C)  
— suggested synchronization of house-surgeon and house-physician appointments, 78(C)  
Junior Staffs Group Council, 242; report to Junior Members' Forum, 278  
Married women residents in married quarters, 210  
Medical staff, categories I and II, terms and conditions of service, 160  
— staffing, 55, 321  
— review; representation on committees of general practitioners, 29  
Non-teaching hospital medical staff: representation in the negotiating machinery, 228  
Out-patient appointments letter, 256(O), 327(C)  
Planning. C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 321  
Pointing system for designated grades, 110(C)  
Psychiatric hospitals, catchment areas, 161  
Redundancy of staff (C.C. & S. Committee discussion), 321  
Secretaries to consultants, 207, 229  
Senior hospital medical officers, 33(C)  
— — — and Platt Report, 8  
— — — downgrading of consultant posts, 321  
— — — Medical Staffing Subcommittee report, 55  
— — — remuneration, 159  
— — — retirement vacancies, 160  
— — — special allowance, 207, 244(C)

HOSPITALS (*continued*):

Senior registrars, 56  
— — and Platt Report, 8  
— — time-expired, 322  
Staff leave, changes, 134  
— redundancy, 321

HOTCHIN, J. D.: Maternity service regulations, 23(C)  
Houses, numbering of, 156  
HOYTE, H. J.: Beacon in the night, 60(C)  
HYPHER, N. C.: Maternity service regulations, 49(C)

## I

ILIFFE, C.: Doctors in the armed Forces, 203(C)  
ILIFFE, C. W.: Practice, past and present, 280(C)  
Illness, artificially induced, safeguards against, 231  
Immigrants, Asian: X-ray examinations, 106  
— medical examination of, 164, 210  
— x-ray examination, 134  
Immunization: G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 294  
— standardized cards for recording, 165  
INCOME TAX:  
Allowance for capital outlay on practice premises, 154, 227  
Consultants, part-time: assessment, 19, 101(C), 135(C), 160  
General practitioners with part-time appointments, 255  
Incontinence pads, availability of, 157  
Industrial Court, arbitration by: B.M.A.'s first case, 164  
— medical officers. *See under* Occupational Health  
Infective hepatitis, 165  
Injury, personal; limitations of actions, 161  
Insurance companies, and medical reports on dead patients, 110(C), 148(C), 224(C), 245(C), 254, 264(C), 327(C)  
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 188

## J

JACKSON, H.: Ophthalmic medical practitioners, 147(C)  
JAFFÉ, G. V.: Maternity fee claim forms, 224(C)  
Jamaica: Doctors in Government service, dispute, 57  
JAMES, Mr. J. ANGELO, awarded Walter Jobson Horne Prize for 1962: 172  
JARVIS, P. D.: Rural Practices Fund, 245(C)  
JENKINS, V. *See* THOMAS, E., JONES, J. F., and JENKINS, V., 78(C)  
JOHNSON, C. H.: Certificates in drunken driving cases, 304(C)  
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists  
Joint Formulary Committee, 249; report to Council, 67  
Joint Working Party on Differential Payments to General Practitioners. *See under* General Practitioners: Remuneration  
— — — Distribution of the Reserved £1m. *See under* Remuneration: Central Pool  
— — — General Practitioners' Remuneration. *See under* General Practitioners: Remuneration  
JONES, I. M.: Maternity service regulations, 22(C)  
— Reports to insurance companies, 224(C), 264(C)  
JONES, J. F. *See* THOMAS, E., JONES, J. F., and JENKINS, V., 78(C)  
JONES, P. G.: Review Body, 110(C)  
JOSEPHS, C.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 236(C)  
Journal Committee, report to Council, 18, 67  
Journals, for under-developed countries, 253  
JUDSON, D. H.: Paying for vaccinations, 147(C)  
Junior Members' Forum, 213(C), 243, 276

## K

KELLY, A. D.: Practice vacancies in Canada, 21(C)  
KEPPICH, P.: Fixed pensions, 59(C)  
KINDERSLEY, C. E.: Pointing system for designated grades, 110(C)  
KINDERSLEY, Lord, appointed Chairman of the Review Body, 9  
KING, R. P. T.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 252(C)  
— Paying for vaccinations, 111(C)  
KINROSS, I.: Maternity service fee, 22(C)  
KNIGHT, R. J.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 24(C)

## L

LAKE, H. A.: The reserved £1m., 252(C)  
LANGSTON, H. H.: Tax assessment of part-time consultants, 135(C)  
LANGWORTHY, J. R. E.: Maternity bed shortage, 280(C)  
Late calls, payment for, 297  
LAWLOR, Florence Berchmans, and the Disciplinary Committee, 248  
LAWSON, W.: Subscriber trunk dialling, 135(C)  
LESSER, J. J.: Week-end toothache, 24(C)  
LIBMAN, I.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 327(C)

- Library: Annual report of Council, 172  
 Lists, general practitioners'. *See under* General Practitioners  
 Local Government (Compensation) Regulations, 165  
 — in Greater London, Committee on (Herbert Report). *See* London: Greater London government proposals (Herbert Report)  
 Local Medical Committee, and Greater London government proposals, 100  
 — — — — —; Public Health Committee discussion, 128  
 — — — — — annual conference, 1962: 134, 267, 292  
**LOCUMS:**  
 Allowance for attendance at refresher course, 1  
 Annual report of Council, 153  
 G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 302  
 Central locum bureau, 203(C), 225(C)  
 In general practice, 156  
 — vacant practices, Council discussion, 67  
**LODGE, T., and SCOTT, A. W. G.:** Out-patient appointments letter, 256(O)  
**LONDON:**  
 Annual report of Council, 189  
 Council's representatives to M.O.H., 122  
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 28, 240; report to Council, 15  
 Greater London government proposals (Herbert Report), 156  
 Local Medical Committee's objections, 100  
 Public Health Committee, 128  
 Public Health Committee's recommendations to Council, 65  
 Mental health services in, 28, 241  
**LYNE-PIRKIS, R. H. G.:** Merit awards for G.P.s, 327(C)

## M

- MACANESPIE, H.:** Public health service salaries, 225(C)  
**MCARTHUR, A.:** Maternity service regulations, 59(C)  
**MCCANN, Gerard Joseph, and the Disciplinary Committee, 248**  
**MCCORMACH, Mrs. Grace Alison, and the Disciplinary Committee, 260**  
**MCCORMICK, W. O.:** B.M.A. v. Law Society, 281(C)  
**MCCULLOCH, G. L.:** G.P. merit awards, 5(C)  
**MACKAY, G. W. M.:** Income in general practice, 326(C)  
 Mackenzie Industrial Health lecture, 176  
**MACKICHAN, N.:** Doctors' secretary-receptionists, 281(C)  
**MACLEOD, A. I. See** GOLDEN, E. C. E., and MACLEOD, A. I., 6(C)  
**MENICHO, Hugh, and the Disciplinary Committee, 249**  
**MALCOMSON, E. W., and MALCOMSON, M.:** Distasteful duty, 135(C)  
 Manchester House, 172  
**MANEWA, Sir Samuel, new Council member, 215**  
**MARSHALL, R., and STRAIN, R. W. M.:** Belfast, 131  
**MARTINDALE, V. H.:** Maternity service regulations, 41(C)  
 "Mass Disaster." Subject of the Year, 1963: 173  
 Mass miniature radiography service, 323  
**MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:**  
 Council discussion, 63  
 Form E.C. 24: 9(C), 22(C), 31, 51, 59(C)  
**General practitioners:**  
 Council discussion, 16  
 — report, 151  
 Fees, 30  
 G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 299, 300  
 Maternity beds, 219  
 — fee claim forms, 224(C)  
 Terms of service, 30  
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 30, 104, 146, 219  
 Maternity beds, shortage, 245(C), 230(C)  
 — co-operation card, 300  
 Maternity Medical Services Subcommittee, oral report to G.M.S. Committee, 2  
 Midwives, shortage of, 69(C), 89(C), 129(C)  
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 105  
 Public Health Committee discussion, 129  
 Nursing staff for proposed increase of maternity hospital beds, 162  
 Regulations, 6(C), 22(C), 34(C), 41(C), 42(C), 49(C), 59(C), 68(C), 78(C), 79(C), 89(C), 281(C)  
 — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 51, 104  
 Terms of service, 2; amended, 241  
**MATTHEWS, J.:** Ophthalmic medical practitioners, 110(C)  
**MAULE, William Grant, and Disciplinary Committee, 84**  
 Medical and (Hospital) Dental Whitley Council, Committee B, 159, 160, 320; change of name, 134  
 — — — — — Committee C, 230  
 — centres, proposed, 25(C)  
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 188  
 Medical Practices Committee, additional grade to classification of practice areas, 33  
 Medical records. *See* Records  
 — schools, and the B.M.A., 58

- Medical Science, Education, and Research: 1961 A.R.M. resolutions; summary of action taken, 193**  
 — — — — — Committee, 45, 172, 211  
 — — — — — report to Council, 14, 66, 125, 217  
 — — — — — Research Subcommittee, and training of students for general practice, 28  
 — — — — — supplementary annual report of Council, 230  
**Medical Services Review Committee (Porritt Committee) and G.M.S. Committee, 1**  
**Medical Services Review Evidence Subcommittee: Practice premises advisory service, proposed, 103**  
**Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, 96**  
 Medical students in general practice, 175, 279  
 — prize essay competition, 96  
**Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group (formerly Full-time Non-professional Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group), 124, 179**  
**Medical War Relief Fund, twenty-first annual report, 99**  
 Medical witnesses, County Court rules, 168  
 — women, married, employment, 264(C)  
 Medicine as a vocation: Speech by the Governor of Hong Kong, 40  
**MEDICO-LEGAL:**  
 Fees for attending at criminal courts and inquests and for performing post-mortem examinations, 169  
 Foods or drugs: N.H.S. (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 21  
 Medical evidence in courts of law; delay in settling compensation cases, 191  
 Mental health, and involvement of auxiliary staff, 230  
 Mental Health Act, and certifying practitioners, 156  
 Mental health services, in London, 28, 241  
 — — — security provisions: Psychological Medicine Group annual conference theme, 20  
 Merit awards. *See* General Practitioners: Remuneration: Differential payments  
 Metric weights, change from apothecaries weights in the 1963 *British Pharmacopoeia*, 248  
 Midwives, remuneration, 89(C)  
 — — — — — short-act, 69(C), 89(C), 129(C)  
 — — — — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 105  
 — — — — — Public Health Committee discussion, 129  
**MILBOURNE, Peter Louis, and Disciplinary Committee, 248**  
**Milburn Prize, 1961: 234**  
 Mileage allowances. *See* Motor-cars  
**MILLER, P. J.:** Review Body, 129(C)  
**Minister of Health, and 1962 Conference of Local Medical Committees, 241, 267**  
**MOORE, Frederick Thomas, and Disciplinary Committee, 257**  
**MORTON, B.:** Units for chronic sick, 280(C)  
**MOTOR-CARS:**  
 Allowance in respect of trainee practitioner: Annual report of Council, 153  
 "Dangerous to Drive." . . . Council discussion, 64  
 — — — letter from Ministry of Transport, 40, 106  
 Drivers, elderly, medical examination of, 39, 106, 167  
 Fitness to drive: Ministry of Transport's request to *British Medical Journal*, 169  
 Mileage allowances, 100(C)  
 Parking concessions for doctors, 168  
**MUIR, A.:** Personal medical record card, 148(C)  
**MYERS, C.:** General practitioners and hospital staffing, 238(C)

## N

- Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 1962, for research in hospital practice, 106, 152, 234, 278**  
**National Assistance Act, Part III accommodation, 297**  
**National Coal Board, and fees for emergency calls, 257**  
**National Dock Labour Board; remuneration of medical officers employed by, 229**  
**NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE. See also Consultants and Specialists; Drugs; General Practice; Nurses and Nursing**  
 Consultants, part-time: tax assessment, 19, 101(C), 135(C), 160  
 Cost of administering, 202(C)  
 — drug economies urged, 212  
 Doctors, increase in (M.O.H.'s speech), 268  
 N.H.S. (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, rules, 21  
**National Research Development Corporation, and the profession, 175**  
**National Service doctors. See under Armed Forces**  
**"NATIONAL SERVICE MAN": Doctors in the armed Forces, 24(C)**  
 Negotiating Advisory Department suggested, 253  
**NEWTON, Louis Aimee, and Disciplinary Committee, 260**  
**NG, Yeok Kin, and Disciplinary Committee, 85**  
**NICHOLSON, N. G.:** The reserved £1m., 264(C)  
 Nicholson-Lailley Committee, change of name to Committee on the Increase of Venereal Diseases Particularly Amongst Young People, 18  
 — — — report to Council, 18

- NICKSON, J. See also RICHARDS, J. A., NICKSON, J., and ARNOLD, P. D., 9(C)**  
 — Mobile surgeries, 25(C)  
 Night calls, identification of house, 60(C)  
 Noise, in industry, 162  
 — — — Evidence to Government Committee, 194  
**NORMAN, L. I.:** Paying for vaccination, 79(C)  
**NORTHERN IRELAND:**  
 B.M.A. House, 183  
 Certificates issued by police doctors in cases of persons alleged to be drunk whilst in charge of a motor vehicle, 183  
 Consultants and Specialists Committee (N.I.), constitution modifications, 184  
 Fees for chest x-ray examination of prospective employees carried out on behalf of industrial firms, 184  
 General Health Services Board, 183  
 General Medical Services Committee (N.I.), 184  
 — — — Defence Trust, 185  
 Hospital Medical Defence Trust, 184  
 Hospitals Authority (Northern Ireland). *See* Platt Report: Northern Ireland implications  
 Maternity medical services, 185  
 Medical list, admission, 185  
 Memorandum on partnership agreements, 185  
 Northern Ireland Committee, 183  
 Prevention of harm to patients resulting from disability of hospital medical or dental staff, 184  
 Private patients' accommodation in hospitals, 184  
 Remuneration, 185  
 X-ray examination of recruits, 160  
 Notional loading payments, 221  
**NURSES AND NURSING: See also Midwives**  
 B.M.A. prize for nurses, 234  
 Occupational nursing certificate, 212  
 Recruitment, 161  
 Remuneration, 135(C), 207, 228, 303  
 — Auxiliary staff, 207, 228  
 — Council discussion, 217  
 — Deputation to M.O.H., 125  
**O**  
**Obstetrics: See also Maternity Medical Services: Education in Obstetrics Committee, 67, 190**  
**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH:**  
 Advisory councils on, 32, 162; Conference, 1963: 212 (correction, 225), 229, 262  
 A.R.M. 1961 resolutions; summary of action taken, 193  
 "Emigrant in Industry." subject of 1963 Conference of Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 212  
 "Farmer's lung," suggested addition to the list of prescribed industrial diseases, 212; G.M.S. Committee agreement, 241  
*Future of Occupational Health Services*, 15  
 Industrial medical officers, negotiating machinery, 163  
 — — — — — trainee, 32  
 Noise in industry, 162, 194  
 Occupational Health Committee, 32, 211; report to Council, 67, 218  
 — — — services, 32, 163, 229  
 — — — Subcommittee on industrial noise and its effect upon workers, 194  
 — nursing certificate, 212  
 Postgraduate education in, 211  
 Supplementary annual report of Council, 229  
 T.U.C. and B.M.A. Joint Committee's report to Council, 15  
**O'FLYNN, P.:** Maternity service regulations, 34(C)  
**OLDFIELD, M. J.:** Claim form for maternity service fees, 9(C)  
**O'NEILL, J. F.:** Distribution of reserved £1m., 237(C)  
 Operating theatre technicians, training and recognition, 58  
**Ophthalmic Group Committee, 88**  
 — medical practitioners, status, 110(C), 147(C), 224(C), 245(C)  
 Ophthalmologists, and co-operation with opticians, 165  
**ORD, A. F. T.:** Distribution of Rural Practices Fund, 225(C)  
 — Maternity service regulations, 59(C)  
 Organization: A.R.M. 1961 resolutions; summary of action taken, 194  
 — Committee, 94: report to Council, 11, 123  
**O'SHEA, Liam, and Disciplinary Committee, 260**  
 Out-patients. *See under* Hospitals  
**OVERSEAS: See also Armed Forces; Commonwealth; World Medical Association**  
 Appointments for doctors returning from overseas service, 186  
 Assistance to overseas countries; Working Party set up to study methods, 186  
 Committee on Overseas Affairs, 56  
 — — — — — annual report of Council, 186  
 — — — — — report to Council, 67  
 Lectures by British medical visitors to overseas territories, 187  
 Overseas Appointments Fund, 56, 186  
 — — — service, recruitment of doctors for, 186  
**OWEN, Michael Ambrose, and Disciplinary Committee, 248**

## P

- PARKER, James McRobert, and Disciplinary Committee, 84  
 Patenting, and the medical profession, 175  
 PAVITT, L. A.: Review Body, 89(C)  
 PEACOCK, J. N.: Week-end toothache, 23(C)  
 PENSIONS: *See also* Superannuation  
   Fixed pensions, 59(C)  
   General practitioners, assessment, 124, 158  
   — widows, suggested use for "reserved £1m.," 237(C)  
   Graduated Pension Scheme, 158, 264(C)  
   Reduction or suspension of pension, 58(C)  
   War pensioners: Record on death certificate of war disability as contributory cause, 9, 168  
   Widows, 124, 157, 237(C)  
 PERRY, C. L.: Maternity service regulations, 68(C)  
 Pharmaceutical Society: Policy on advertisements for dispensers, 169  
 Pharmacology and therapeutics, postgraduate courses in, 14, 173  
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, report to G.M.C., 248  
 Piercy Committee's Report on Rehabilitation, Training, and Resettlement of Disabled Persons, G.M.S. Committee's discussion, 103  
 Pilkington Commission (on doctors' and dentists' remuneration), 63  
 PILLING, H. H.: Maternity service regulations, 68(C)  
 PLATT REPORT: *See also* Hospitals  
   Consultants: Council discussion, 12  
   Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council discussion, 242  
   Implementation, 7, 33(C)  
   M.O.H. Memorandum, 7, 158  
   Northern Ireland implications: Joint Committee of the Hospitals Authority (Northern Ireland) and the B.M.A., 184  
 Poisoning, acute, emergency hospital treatment of cases, 228  
 Police Surgeons' Annual Conference: Alcohol and road accidents, 281(C)  
 Poliomyelitis vaccination. *See under* Vaccination  
 POLLOCK, C. B. R.: Doctors in the armed Forces, 109(C)  
 Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee  
 PORTAS, F.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 237(C)  
 Postgraduate courses. *See under* Education, Medical  
   — medical education. *See under* Education, Medical  
   Post-mortem examinations, and coroners' fees for reports, 107  
 PRACTICES: *See also* General Practice; Income Tax  
   Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 188  
   — Committee, additional grade to classification of practice areas, 33  
   Practice premises advisory service, proposed, 27, 103, 154  
   — G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 301  
   Private practice: A.R.M. 1961 resolutions, 230; summary of action taken, 193, 235  
   — future of (C.C. & S. Committee discussion), 319  
   — Committee, 39, 106, 255; report to Council, 64, 124  
   Rural Practices Fund, 155, 218, 221, 225(C), 228, 245(C), 300  
   — G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 300  
   — Subcommittee, report to G.M.S. Committee, 52  
   Vacancies; selection for, 252(C), 304(C)  
 Premises. *See also under* General practice; Practices  
   Prescribing and dispensing. *See under* Drugs  
   Press Council: B.M.A. Council's complaint; *The Queen* and fourteen gynaecologists, 166  
 Prison medical officers, part-time, remuneration, 181  
 Private patients, drugs for, 230  
 Private practice. *See under* Practices  
 Protective clothing, 162, 207  
 Psychiatric advisory committees, proposed, 322  
   — hospitals, catchment areas, 161  
 Psychological Medicine Group, annual conference, 20; report for 1961: 20  
 PUBLIC HEALTH:  
   Appointment of public health service representatives to hospital boards, 164  
   A.R.M. 1961 resolutions; summary of action taken, 193, 235  
   Compulsory arbitration, court case, 164  
   Conference of Public Health Medical Officers, 250  
   D.P.H. course, 128  
   Public Health Committee, 46, 128, 249; report to Council, 65, 216  
   — medical officers, regional meetings, 128, 164, 250  
   — service medical officers, remuneration, 225(C)  
   — — — — — and Review Body, 128, 229  
 Public Relations: Annual report of Council, 176  
   — — — — — and medical education, 176  
   — press relations, 176  
 PURDIE, A. W.: Shortage of midwives, 69(C)  
 PYBUS, S. T.: Reduction of pension, 135(C)

## Q

- The Queen*, and fourteen gynaecologists: Council's complaint to the Press Council, 166  
 QUEST, I. M.: Maternity service regulations, 22(C)  
 QUINNELL, G. A. F.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 280(C)  
 QUIRKE, William, and Disciplinary Committee, 85

## R

- Radiation hazards, 175  
 — C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 12, 320  
 — protective clothing against, 207  
 Radiographers, shortage, 323  
 Radiologists, shortage, 323  
 — Group Committee, 323; and fees incurred by Government departments, 255, 323  
 RALSTON, G.: Joint Working Parties' proposals, 224(C)  
 RANKIN, A. M.: Reports to insurance companies, 148(C)  
 RECKITT, V. B.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 263(C)  
 RECORDS:  
   Form E.C.10: 155  
   — E.C.24; 9(C), 22(C), 31, 51  
   Hospital medical records, standardization, 155  
   Immunizations; standardized cards, 165  
   Personal medical record card, suggested, 148(C), 155  
 Recruitment, to the medical profession, 235, 264(C);  
   C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 54  
   — — — — — Committee, report to Council, 124, 234  
   — — — — — in East Africa, 186  
 REEVES, A. J.: Maternity service regulations, 6(C)  
 REEVES, H. V.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 244(C)  
 Rehabilitation, industrial. Remuneration of medical officers, 163  
   — of disabled. *See* Disabled  
 REMUNERATION: *See also* Armed Forces; Consultants and Specialists; Fees; General Practitioners; Hospitals; Nurses and Nursing, etc.  
   "Average medical practitioner." *See under* General Practitioners  
   Central pool (reserved £1m.):  
     And local health authorities, 135(C)  
     Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 279  
     Calculation: G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 295  
     Distribution, 214(C), 223(C), 252(C), 264(C), 326(C)  
     — as doctors' widows' pension, 237(C)  
     Joint Working Party Report, 138  
     — — — — — Annual Report of Council, 135  
     — — — — — Council discussion, 143  
     — — — — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 145, 224(C), 219, 239  
   Local Medical Committees conference discussion, 269  
   Committee C Medical and (Hospital) Dental Whitley Council, 230  
   Comparative values in and outside the medical profession, 264(C)  
   East Africa, salaries in, 57, 186  
   Final settlement, 1960-1: 297  
   For hospital work (G.P.s), 295  
   G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 295  
   Jamaica: Doctors in Government service, dispute, 57  
   Joint Working Party on Remuneration of General Practitioners, report, 137  
   Locum allowance for attendance at refresher course, 1  
   National Dock Labour Board medical officers, 229  
   Northern Ireland, 185  
   Notional loading payments, 221  
   Review Body, 57, 89(C), 129(C)  
   — Appointment of a committee to represent the profession, 151; chances, 239  
   — And "average medical practitioner," 79(C), 89(C), 110(C)  
   — Chairman appointed, 9  
   — Council discussion, 62  
   — G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 297  
   — — — — — discussion, 239  
   — Members appointed, 151, 192  
   — Public health medical officers and, 128, 229  
   — Secretariat: Council discussion, 122  
 Research scholarships, 231  
   — workers, representation on Council: Organization Committee discussion, 95  
 Resettlement clinics: G.M.S. Committee's discussion of Piercy Committee's report, 103  
 Retired members, definition, 180  
 Review Body. *See under* Remuneration  
 REZLER, A.: Maternity bed shortage, 245(C)  
 RHYDDERCH, Mr. David: Birmingham public inquiry, 91, 107, 125, 146, 324  
 RICHARDS, J. A., NICKSON, J., and A'NOLD, P. D.: Claim form for maternity service fees, 9(C)  
 RINN, Hugh, and Disciplinary Committee, 85

- ROBINSON, G. W.: S.H.M.O.'s special allowance, 244(C)  
 ROBINSON, J. F.: Comparative values, 264(C)  
 Roll of Fellows, nomination approved for 1962: 180  
 ROWE, N. L.: Allowances for cars and telephones, 100(C)  
 ROWORTH, G.: Merit awards or family allowances?, 244(C)  
 Royal Army Medical Corps. *See under* Armed Forces  
 Royal Australian Navy. *See under* Armed Forces  
 Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration (Pilkington Commission), Council's views, 63  
   — — — — — Local Government in Greater London. *See* London: Greater London government proposals (Herbert Report)  
 RUFFELL, J.: Consultation with periphery, 135(C)  
 Rural practices. *See* Practices  
 RUSSELL, V.: Reduction of pension, 58(C)  
 RYDLEWSKI, Stanislaw Jerzy, and Disciplinary Committee, 249  
 S  
 Salisbury Division, adjustment of area, 181  
 Samaritans service, and doctors, 166  
 Saskatchewan: Health Service Plan, 67; doctors' opposition, 221, 322  
 SCARR, J. B.: Tax assessment of part-time consultants, 101(C)  
 Schoolchildren, examination of, 129  
 School dental service, discussion by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 45  
   — — — — — Public Health Committee, 47  
 School medical officers, remuneration, 167  
 Scientific Exhibition, Travelling, 230  
 Scientific Meetings: Grants for attendance, 153  
 SCOTLAND:  
   Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 182  
   Children, neglect of: study by subcommittee of Public Health Committee, 5, 181  
   Conference of Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scotland, 181  
   Danish doctors' visit, 181  
   Department of Health for Scotland, replaced by Scottish Home and Health Department, 213  
   Fees, agreed and recommended; booklet, 181  
   General Medical Services Committee (Scotland); annual report of Council, 182  
   — — — — — report to G.M.S. Committee, 54  
   General practice and the "wind of change," 222  
   Hospitals: Costs, in-patient: Department of Health report, 100  
   — Medical membership of boards of management, 181, 194  
   — staffing (Platt Report), 9  
   Maternity services, 181: G.M.S. Committee (Scotland) and circular M.20, 251  
   Prison medical officers, part-time, remuneration, 181  
   Public Health Committee, 5, 182  
   Public health medical officers, meeting, 5  
   Regional Public Health Committee, inaugural meeting, 325  
   Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Scotland) Acts, 1854-1958, review, 181  
   Scottish Advisory Council on Child Care, 181  
   Scottish Council: Annual report, 181  
   — Chairman: Proposed as *ex officio* member of B.M.A. Council, 94; Council discussion, 123  
   — — — — — Deputy Chairman, 181  
   — — — — — Report to B.M.A. Council, 14, 219  
   Scottish Development Department, 213  
   Scottish Health Services Council, 181  
   — — — — — English Health Services Council, Joint Committee: Memorandum of evidence on health education to Cohen Committee, 181  
   Scottish Home and Health Department, 213  
 SCOTT, A. W. G. *See* LODGE, T., and SCOTT, A. W. G., 260(C)  
 SCOTT, G.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 202  
 Scottish Council. *See under* Scotland  
 Seaports, emergency treatment of passengers, 255  
 Secretary-receptionists; correspondence courses, 281(C)  
 Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospitals  
 Service Committee procedure, 302  
 SHAW, P., and BOLTON, A.: Work for married medical women, 264(C)  
 Sheffield: Message from B.M.A. to the bereaved after gale disaster, 61  
 Ship surgeons' fees. *See under* Fees  
   — remuneration, 168  
 SHIRLAW, L. M. *See* BIRRO, A., and SHIRLAW, L. M., 59(C)  
 SHUBSACHS, S.: Maternity service regulations, 42(C), 79(C)  
 SHUTTLEWORTH, A. C.: Ophthalmic medical practitioners, 224(C)  
 SICHEL, G. R. M.: General-practitioner out-patient departments, 78(C)  
 SILVER, G. R.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 280(C)  
 SILVER, T.: Anomalies in the N.H.S., 135(C)

SIMMONS, Robert Walter, and Disciplinary Committee, 249  
 Smallpox, notification fee, 46  
 — outbreak of 1961: 165  
 — public panic, 46  
 — vaccination, 46, 128  
 — discussion by G.M.S. Committee, 52  
 — queries, 30  
 SMALLWOOD, R.: Maternity service regulations, 79(C)  
 SMITH, G. P.: Certificates in drunken driving cases, 328(C)  
 SMITH, J. B. G.: Review Body, 79(C)  
 SMITH, S. L. H.: Out-patient appointments letter, 327(C)  
 SMITH, William David, and Disciplinary Committee, 85  
 Smoking, and health: C.C. & S. Committee discussion of the report of the Royal College of Physicians, 211; Council discussion, 218; Supplementary annual report of Council, 230  
 Social Service Agreement Act, and Northern Ireland, 185  
 SOLOMON, M.: Informing the conference, 237(C)  
 Southampton Division, adjustment of area, 181  
 South Wales magistrates' court, adverse comments on two members, 168  
 SPILLER, V.: Recruitment to the medical profession, 264(C)  
 Sterile syringe service, 52, 294  
 STEWART, I. McD. G.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 244(C)  
 Stewart Prize for 1962: 231  
 Stocks, Norman Fraser; erasure of name from *Medical Register*, 84  
 STORR, B. S. H.: X-ray examination of prospective employees, 253(C)  
 STRAIN, R. W. M.: See MARSHALL, R., and STRAIN, R. W. M., 131  
 Streets, naming of, 156  
 "Student of the Year" award, 96  
 Students, medical. See Medical students  
 Study leave. See under Education, Medical  
 "Subject of the Year," 1961, 1962, and 1963: 173  
 — — — Committee, report to Council, 14  
 Subscriptions. See under British Medical Association  
 SUPERANNUATION: See also Pensions  
 Compensation and superannuation; resolutions of A.R.M., 1961, summary of action taken, 192  
 Consultants, whole-time, 157  
 Deduction for practice expenses, 221  
 Doctors, reduction of superannuation, 135(C)  
 G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 297  
 Local authority employees, 158  
 Locums, 221  
 M.O.H.'s determination of questions, 158  
 Transfer and "approval" facilities, extension, 157

Surgeries: See also under General practice; Practices  
 — mobile, 25(C)  
 SUTHERLAND, A. See CRAWFORD, W. B. S., and SUTHERLAND, A., 263(C)  
 Sutton Division, of Surrey Branch, formed, 181  
 SWINBURNE, G.: Australia's National Health Service, 35(O)

## T

Tables, identification of, 45, 174  
 Tanganyika: Private practice fee, 57  
 TAPISSIER, M. E.: Doctors and the State, 303(C)  
 TEES, J. G.: Selection for practice vacancies, 252(C)  
 — Distasteful duty, 59(C)  
 — Week-end toothache, 23(C)  
 Telephones: Allowances, 100(C)  
 — Subscriber trunk dialling and the doctor, 135(C)  
 Tetanus immunization, 165  
 THOMAS, Sir Clement Price, 11  
 THOMAS, E., JONES, J. F., and JENKINS, V.: Distribution of distinction awards, 78(C)  
 TILSLEY, G. N. W.: Request from College of General Practitioners, 60(C)  
 TIMMINS, W. L.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 223(C)  
 Trainee General Practitioner Scheme. See under General Practitioners  
 TRICKS, N. C.: Maternity service regulations, 41(C)  
 Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group Committee, recommendation to G.M.S. Committee on Asian immigrants, 106  
 T.U.C. and B.M.A. Joint Committee, report to Council, 15  
 TURNER, J. P.: Review of hospital medical staffing, 33(C)

## U

United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, medical officers, 163  
 University medical teachers and research workers, remuneration, 161; Council discussion, 12, 109

## V

Vacancies. See under General practice; Locums; Practices  
 Vaccination: Certificates, and payment for, 79(C), 107, 111(C), 147(C); Council discussion, 124  
 — G.M.S. Committee annual report for 1961: 294  
 — Poliomyelitis. Notification of official policy, 155  
 VAISEY, A. W.: Claim form for maternity service fee, 22(C)

VENEREAL DISEASE:  
 1961 A.R.M. resolutions; action taken, 194  
 Committee on the Increase of Venereal Diseases Particularly Amongst Young People, 18; annual report of Council, 189; report to Council, 125, 218  
 Venereal Disease Service, 228

## W

WALLER, W.: Ophthalmic medical practitioners, 245(C)  
 Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 1962: 172  
 WARREN, M. D.: Medical centres, 25(C)  
 WATSON, Robert Brown, and Disciplinary Committee, 261  
 WATTS, G. T.: Hospital junior staffing, 78  
 Weisz, Ivan; erasure of name from *Medical Register*, 86  
 Welsh National School of Medicine, 32  
 Whitley Council. See under Committee  
 WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Distasteful duty, 90(C)  
 WHYTE, Dr. Richard Frederick, and the Dangerous Drugs Act, 279  
 Widows' pensions. See under Pensions  
 WILKES, D.: Reports to insurance companies, 110(C)  
 WILLIAMS, F. C.: Maternity service regulations, 41(C)  
 WILLIAMS, J. McA.: The reserved £1m., 223(C)  
 WILSON, D.: New look for an old practice, 43(O)  
 WILSON, E. See BUGLER, R. A., 79(C)  
 WILSON, Herbert Frederick, and the Disciplinary Committee, 259  
 WILSON, J. R., appointed Assistant Editor of the *British Medical Journal*, 18  
 Women doctor, married, employment, 264(C)  
 WOOD, A.: Shortage of midwives, 89(C)  
 WOODCOCK, P. H.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 252(C)  
 World Medical Association: British supporting group, 187, 325  
 — — — Future of, 187  
 — — — General Assembly, XVth, Rio de Janeiro, 1961: 187  
 — — — General Assembly, XVIth, New Delhi, 1962: 187  
 — — — Second World Conference on Medical Education; report submitted to the W.M.A., 191

## X

X-ray departments, medical: Protection of personnel, 162  
 — examination, of Asian immigrants, 106  
 — — — prospective employees, 253(C)

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1962.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 6	1-66	1-6	Apr. 7	961-1026	113-130
" 13	67-128	7-10	" 14	1027-1090	131-136
" 20	129-202	11-18	" 21	1091-1158	137-148
" 27	203-272	19-26	" 28	1159-1218	149-204
Feb. 3	273-350	27-34	May 5	1219-1288	205-214
" 10	351-420	35-42	" 12	1289-1358	215-226
" 17	421-500	43-50	" 19	1359-1430	227-238
" 24	501-586	51-60	" 26	1431-1496	239-246
Mar. 3	587-658	61-70	June 2	1497-1568	247-254
" 10	659-742	71-80	" 9	1569-1640	255-266
" 17	743-814	81-90	" 16	1641-1708	267-282
" 24	815-894	91-102	" 23	1709-1778	283-304
" 31	895-960	103-112	" 30	1779-1846	305-328